



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, APRIL 23, 1931.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, FRIDAY, APRIL 24, 1931.

REGISTER OF MIDWIVES AND MATERNITY NURSES.

Published in Accordance with Section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives
Registration Act, 1925.

Register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses.

Department of Health, Wellington, 1st April, 1931.

IN pursuance of section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives Act, 1925, hereunder a certified copy of the names, qualifications, and residences entered in the register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses is published for general information.

J. BICKNELL, Registrar.

Part I. (a) Midwives qualified by examination; (b) midwives registered by virtue of having been for at least three years in practice as midwives prior to 1904.

Part II. (a) Maternity nurses qualified by examination; (b) maternity nurses registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear in Register of Nurses.]

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	995	Abbot, Grace C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Medway Street, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1624	Abbott, Mrs. Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	62 Hutt Road, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1922	1394	Abernethy, Mrs. Edith May (Hancox)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	67 Hawker Street, Wellington.
July, 1917	869	Adams, Eva	Maniototo District Hospital ..	Plunket Nurse, 4 Field Street, Wanganui.
Dec., 1923	1706	*Adams, Mrs. Gladys (May) ..	Kawakawa Hospital	Whangaroa.
Sept. 1929	2826	Adamson, Rena Winifred ..	McHardy Home, Napier	P.O. Box 436, Christchurch.
Jan., 1912	382	Adecock, Mary	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, London	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2490	Adkin, Kate Vivian	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2701	*Aiken, Hilda Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1914	621	Aitken, Mrs. Christina Janet (Cameron)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	King Street, Temuka. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1696	Aitken, Elizabeth Yates	Methven Maternity Hospital ..	Waipawa County, North Canterbury.
Dec., 1915	757	Aitken, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1910	339	Aitken, Jessie Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Phillips, St. Heliers Bay Road, St. Heliers, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	747	Aitkin, Lucy C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Frankton Junction.
July, 1917	880	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Parakai P.O., Helensville.
Dec., 1926	2507	Aitkenhead, Winnifred Grace ..	Salvation Army Homes, Wellington and Dunedin	33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June, 1923	1623	*Aldeisley, Mrs. Lilian (Cochran)	Essex Home, Christchurch	Port Hills Road, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	834	Alderton, Mrs. Janet J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Point Chevalier, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1920	1183	*Alexander, Mrs. Annie M.	Midwifery Hospital, Clarence Street, Gloucester, C.M.B., L.O.S.	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1957	*Alexander, Elizabeth I.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	119 Ballance Street, Gisborne.
Aug., 1928	2672	*Alexander, Nancy	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Jan., 1926	2080	*Allan, Elizabeth S.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
Dec., 1907	126	Allan, Gertrude	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	England.
Dec., 1919	1082	Allan, Henrietta E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Rooms, Gore.
July, 1925	2005	*Allanby, Ida C.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	101 Rugby Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Dec., 1929	2870	*Allen, Mary Rosaline	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2454	Allen, Mrs. Winifred Geraldine ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	4 Powhiri Avenue, Kensington Park, Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1727	Alley, Alice Sarah	Waikari Hospital, Canterbury ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1920	1154	Allison, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Wairoa.
June, 1911	347	Alt, Ellen J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Melbourne. (Not found.)
Nov., 1927	2596	*Andersen, Muriel Ivy	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Matron, Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
May, 1930	2896	*Anderson, Agnes Annie L. M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Raetihi.
June, 1922	1456	Anderson, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	20 Russell Street, Palmers-ton North.
July, 1927	2569	Anderson, Mrs. Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	9 Kirkwood Lane, Invercargill.
Feb., 1926	2123	Anderson, Jessie Young	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	28 Ohio Road, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1214	*Anderson, Kathleen F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Waipukurau.
July, 1917	858	Anderson, Lily May	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	28 Glen Road, Kelburn.
Dec., 1917	906	*Anderson, Mrs. Margaret Candlish (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	33 Normanby Street, Mus-selburgh, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1455	Anderson, Mary D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1911	317	Anderson, Rachel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Milton.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1929	2798	*Anderson, Thelma Irene ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Hospital, Napier.
Dec., 1922	1546	Andrews, Beatrice M... ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	438 Dee Street, Invercargill.
Sept., 1930	2920	Andrews, Gertrude Olive ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	37 Mount Hobson Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Jan., 1911	329	Angel, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mount Eden.
Jan., 1926	2081	Angus, Mrs. Annie Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1931	2952	Ansell, Eva Honor	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1922	1392	*Ansenne, Kathleen M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Thames.
Jan., 1926	2105	Anson, Edith	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Sept., 1929	2800	*Anstice, Thelma Olive ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Greytown.
Dec., 1919	1080	Anstis, Mrs. May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	1 Willoughby Street, Lower Hutt.
Dec., 1914	642	Appleby, Sarah J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Wellington.
July, 1911	353	Armour, E. J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Care of Victoria Home, Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Aug., 1919	1042	Armour, Elizabeth I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Holly Lea, Colombo Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1926	2126	Armstrong, Elsie Vera ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1928	2702	*Arnesen, Aletha Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	21 Winchester Street, Lyttelton.
June, 1925	1994	*Arnold, Doris	Thames Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Sister, Waihi Hospital.
June, 1916	790	*Arnold, Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Paparoa.
June, 1921	1305	*Arnold, Nettie Penman ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Nov., 1927	2604	*Arnott, Nellie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Pakowhai, Hawke's Bay.
Dec., 1920	1190	Ashby, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Miss Guffie, Private Hospital, Napier.
Jan., 1915	659	*Ashcroft, Mrs. Beulah (Guffie) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Fitzroy Road, Napier. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	221	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	6 Lyndock Place, Glasgow. (Not practising.)
April, 1906	51	Ashmore, Mrs. Emma	Utah, U.S.A.	Avenue Road, Foxton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1100	Askew, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Sept., 1929	2791	*Astley, Marjory Whittle ..	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of W. Spragg, Esq., "Turanga," New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1920	1164	Atkin, Mrs. Thursa	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	94 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
June, 1928	2669	*Atkinson, Alice Laura ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	52 Norwood Road, Bayswater, Auckland.
June, 1905	20	Atkinson, A. M.	L.O.S. certificate	Cranford, Brougham Street, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1924	1830	Atkinson, Edith Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	49 Lower Symonds Street, Auckland.
May, 1928	2624	*Attridge, Gertrude	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1918	934	Attwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Wyatt)	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	Kara P.O., near Towai, Whangarei.
July, 1913	544	Aubrey, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	236 Oriental Parade, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	985	*Avery, Emily Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
Dec., 1923	1665	Babbington, Mrs. Maungatai Julia (Paora)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Rewhiti North, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	897	Backhouse, Mrs. Edith Marion (Rhodes)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mr. G. Rhodes, 31 Mount Albert Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2393	*Badger, Huia	McHardy Home, Napier	Main Street, Pahiatua. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2779	*Badgley, Florence Eleanor ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	20 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1906	54	*Bagley, Ameiia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Turama Road, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1379	*Bagley, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1923	1592	Bagnall, Dorothy Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Otahuhu, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1907	*Bailey, Avis H.	Whangarei Hospital	Thames.
June, 1925	1924	Bailey, Adelaide	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Mason's Avenue, Herne Bay, Auckland.
July, 1912	429	Bailey, Mrs. Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. A. Tweedie, Wales Street, Rangiora.
June, 1921	1311	Bailey, Jocelyn Betty ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Maternity Annexe, Taurarunui Hospital.
Jan., 1905	42	Baillie, Mrs. Emily	Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	9 Lombard Street, Palmerston North. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1249	Paine, Delia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Maternity Hospital, Tokomaru Bay.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1919	1056	Baird, Agnes J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	59 Le Cren Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1926	2493	Baird, Annabella Matheson ..	Salvation Army Home, Wellington ..	Salvation Army Home, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1913	495	Baker, Alice E.	St. Mary's Hospital, Fulham, London ..	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Dec., 1920	1235	*Baker, Harriett	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	9 Reed Street, Oamaru.
Aug., 1910	310	Baker, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	409	Baker, Lillian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tonga.
May, 1928	2636	Baker, Mrs. Mildred Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	67 Overton Terrace, Kilbirnie.
Oct., 1926	2461	*Baker, Olive K.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Queen Mary's Hospital, Hanmer.
Jan., 1931	2971	*Bakewell, Mary Elinor	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	837	Baldock, Edith	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	12 Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1028	Ballantyne, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	101 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1909	207	Ballard, C.	Central Midwives' Board, London ..	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2371	*Banks, Isabel	Kawakawa Hospital	District Nurse, Wairoa.
Jan., 1926	2086	*Banks, Lillian M.	Rangiora Hospital	Public Hospital, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1474	*Bargrove, Violet T.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	China.
May, 1929	2785	*Barker, Christina Gillanders ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Five Roads, Oroiti, Southland.
Dec., 1926	2509	Barker, Doris Nina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1922	1485	Barker, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	49 Orakei Road, Remuera.
Jan., 1929	2713	*Barker, Eileen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2582	*Barker, Florence B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1923	1639	Barker, Mrs. Hilda Sarah	Essex Home, Christchurch	11 Austin Street, Waltham, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	309	Barker, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2821	*Barker, Margaret Jeanette	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. ..
Nov., 1922	1505	Barltrop, Mrs. Maria Miles (MacPherson)	Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow. Certificate, September, 1912. C.M.B.	Campbell Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
July, 1922	1483	*Barnby, Ethel M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. January, 1913	.. ..
Mar., 1914	590	*Barnett, Mrs. Alice (Haywood)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Manaroa, 8 Gilbert Park, Manly, Sydney.
July, 1917	860	Barnett, Elizabeth (Trott)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Box 2, Morreen, South Canterbury.
June, 1924	1795	Barnett, Elizabeth H. F.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Jan., 1931	2957	*Barnett, Jean Stuart	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	248 Selwyn Street, Christchurch.
July, 1924	1812	*Barnett, Marjorie Fulton	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Bank of Australia, Threadneedle Street, London E.C. 2.
Feb., 1921	1253	*Barnitt, Kate Isobel	City of London Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Hospital, Masterton. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2450	*Barr, Catherine M.	St. Clements Hospital, London, L.O.S..	Knox College, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1537	Barrett, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	282 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	328	Barry, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Te Kopuru.
May, 1929	2754	*Bartle, Jane Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Maternity Annexe, Northern Wairoa.
Jan., 1925	1911	*Bartlett, Winifred M.	Whangarei Hospital	Matron, Hospital, Tauranga.
July, 1923	1633	Barton, Jeanette	Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Brownloo Hill, Liverpool	Tobin Street, Pukekohe.
Sept., 1930	2917	Barton, Violet	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2818	*Bascand, Eileen Moira	Essex Home	St. Georges Hospital, Christchurch.
July, 1922	1487	*Bascand, Florence M.	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei	Avonlea Maternity Hospital, Taumararui.
Jan., 1926	2055	Baskville, Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	212 St. Aubyn Street, Hastings.
Dec., 1921	1380	Bastin, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Hearfield)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	19 Chrystal Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2372	*Bates, Marion Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	3 Norana Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	992	Battersby, Agatha	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Home, outside Westgate, Seoul, Korea.
Mar., 1919	1019	Baxter, Winifred	Naseby Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1876	*Bayldon, Margaret V.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cassel Private Hospital, Hamilton.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1917	895	Beadle, Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	444 George Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1921	1362	Beale, Mrs. Doris (Nelson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Christchurch.
Aug., 1926	2389	*Beale, Mrs. Myra A.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku	Remuera, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1925	Beard, Annie E. F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	239 Great North Road, Grey Lynn.
June, 1921	1313	Beard, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	239 Great North Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1921	1248	Beaton, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 210 Thames Street, Oamaru.
Dec., 1929	2874	Beattie, Charlotte Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	981	Beaufort, Mrs. Lucy M. (Davidson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	77 Domain Terrace, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1930	2951	Beaufort, Norah Ethel	Whangarei Hospital	Post Office, Roxburgh, Otago.
Dec., 1921	1386	*Beaumont, Margarieta Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	9 Vogel Street, off Austin Street, Wellington.
May, 1906	63	*Beck, J. L.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Seamount," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1238	Beckett, Mrs. Cecilia E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2809	*Beckett, Helen Mary	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2989	*Beckingsale, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Bordesley Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
June, 1906	65	Beckingsale, Emma	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	Mission House, Brahmanbaria, East Bengal, India.
Jan., 1913	483	*Bedford, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1913	533	Bedggood, Mrs. Ellen (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohacawai, Bay of Islands.
Nov., 1927	2583	*Bedggood, Noel E. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Feb., 1922	1410	Beech, Agnes Theresa	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	17 Haggitt Street, Feilding. (Not practising.)
July, 1915	712	Beer, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	18 Athelston Street, Spreydon.
June, 1924	1754	Beetham, Aym M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	14 Hepburn Street, Auckland.
July, 1915	699	Begbie, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2100	*Begbie, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Matron, Mercury Bay Hospital.
July, 1912	443	Begbie, Rachel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	China.
Dec., 1926	2508	Bell, Agnes Charlotte M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Tyne Street, Roslyn.
Dec., 1921	1358	Bell, Annie R.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Roselea," Duntroon, via Oamaru.
Jan., 1931	2973	*Bell, Dorothy Undine Beatrice	McHardy Home, Napier	Westmere, Huntly.
Dec., 1923	1719	*Bell, Emma H.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	St. Dunstan Hospital, Clyde, Central Otago. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2390	*Bell, Jane	Kawakawa Hospital	Hospital, Kaitaia, Bay of Islands.
April, 1913	505	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Great South Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
Feb., 1918	908	Bellamy, Ethel Winifred	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Warne Street, Pennent Hill, Sydney.
July, 1918	924	*Belton, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1923	1676	Belworthy, Minnie Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1920	1181	Benn, Hannah M. T.	Plaistow, London, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1911	379	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes	Guy's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.
July, 1914	619	*Bennett, Ina Leslie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nuhaka.
Jan., 1914	561	*Bennett, Nora Louisa	Kensington Infirmary, London, C.M.B.	.. ..
May, 1928	2664	*Bentham, Hazel	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Henemoa House, Helensville.
Dec., 1923	1704	*Beresford, Sybil M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
Aug., 1928	2696	*Bergin, Norah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1908	166	Bernard, Dora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2083	Berry, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	202 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1378	*Berry, E. Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Kokegolo, Solomon Islands.
Aug., 1928	2692	*Berry, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1920	1145	Berry, Mrs. Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	143A The Avenue, Wanganui.
Jan., 1911	332	Berry, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	369 Douglas Parade, Newport, Victoria.
Dec., 1914	654	Berry, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	18 Middle Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1919	1088	Berry, Mary A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Stanley Street, Eketahuna.
Dec., 1915	754	Bertelsen, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	1000	*Beswick, Emily Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Buildings, Wanganui.
Jan., 1926	2062	*Beswick, Gladys M.	Opunake Hospital	Hospital, New Plymouth.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1915	710	*Beswick, Mary Beatrice (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Health Department, Dunedin.
Mar., 1928	2622	*Besznak, Violet Gertrude ..	Alexandra Maternity Home, Plymouth, England, C.M.B.	District Nurse, Matata, Bay of Plenty.
June, 1923	1621	Bethune, Mrs. Ethel ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Commercial Street, Takaka, Nelson.
Jan., 1910	260	Bethune, Mrs. Lizzie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 6 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915	665	*Bettany, Clarice V. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	131 Lang Street, Miramar, Wellington.
June, 1924	1774	*Bicknell, Jean Ira ..	Masterton Hospital ..	Greytown.
Oct., 1906	82	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Health Department, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2094	*Billing, Anne ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
Mar., 1919	991	Billing, Mrs. Ellen (Collings) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington..	Helensville Private Hospital.
June, 1925	1941	*Bindon, Margaret J. ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	1 Liverpool Street, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1772	Bingley, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1925	1999	Birley, Dorothy M. ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Mar., 1923	1583	Bishop, Charity F. ..	St. Margaret's Maternity Hospital, Sydney	..
Jan., 1925	1892	Bishop, Edna W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	36 Hamilton Road, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
Dec., 1908	178	*Bishop, Emily ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Tabora, Tanganyika, East Africa.
Feb., 1917	829	*Bishop, Lucy B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	12 Bealey Street, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1926	Bishop, Rose G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Cromwell Road, off Dominion Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1732	*Black, Mabel C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Mangonui.
Sept., 1929	2793	*Black, Rosetta Mary ..	Stratford Hospital ..	..
July, 1917	856	Blackburn, Mrs. Lucy ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Private Hospital, 522 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
Aug., 1913	520	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	146 Esplanade, New Brighton, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1376	*Blackie, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Otaki Beach.
Jan., 1926	2048	Blackie, Elma Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1921	1382	*Blackie, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	District Nurse, Rotorua.
Jan., 1913	494	Blackler, Charlotte J. ..	City of London Hospital, England ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2089	*Blackmore, Amy ..	Rangiora Hospital ..	..
Dec., 1919	1094	Blackwell, Blanche C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Elizabeth Street, Ponsonby.
Mar., 1930	2883	Blair, Isabel ..	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria	Hazelbrouck Hospital, Toia Street, Marton.
Dec., 1920	1196	Blair, Jean C. ..	Kawakawa Hospital..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1912	440	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
June, 1925	1996	*Blake, Florence E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Canada.
Jan., 1913	467	Bland, Kathleen ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1848	*Blathwayt, Mabel H. A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Care of T. and G. Insurance Co., 44 Hawkestone Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2954	*Blewett, Annie Glynn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1926	2498	Blomquist, Annie Alma ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Lincoln, Canterbury.
Feb., 1917	836	Bloomfield, Mrs. Marjorie K. (Wood)	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Kaitaia.
Feb., 1917	832	Bloor, Mrs. Maggie McAlpine (Laird)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1921	1317	*Blundell, Mrs. Edith (Packer) ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	..
June, 1921	1306	Blundell, Mrs. Theresa (Tarleton)	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Lawrence Road, Napier. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1917	888	Böbin, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Benton)	Crossland Moore Union Hospital Huddersfield, England; St. James's, Walthamstow, London, C.M.B.	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1920	1186	*Bodmin, Mrs. Agnes (Breck) ..	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Willowbrook, Ladies' Mile, Ellerslie, Auckland.
July, 1914	616	Bodmin, Irene ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Miss Maud Bodmin, Egypt.
Aug., 1912	453	Boland, Janet K. ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1931	2961	*Bone, Gladys Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Mar., 1919	1003	Bones, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tressider)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2nd Avenue, Tauranga.
July, 1912	442	Bongard, Ruth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Vauxhall Road, Devonport.
July, 1915	695	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2544	*Bonnington, Violet ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Feb., 1910	278	Boon, Mrs. Emily ..	Royal Maternity Charity of London, C.M.B.	45 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
May, 1928	2661	*Borrows, Emma ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Karitane Hospital, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1513	Borrows, Marion A. ...	McHardy Hospital, Napier ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1918	930	Bosher, Maud	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Maternity Hospital, Childers Terrace, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
Nov., 1927	2591	*Boshier, Ida E.	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
May, 1929	2751	*Bourke, Agnes Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
May, 1929	2769	*Bourke, Kathleen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1347	Bourke, Mrs. Mary Alice (Whyte)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Autere Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1166	Bourne, Elsie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Whare Waira," 31 Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
Feb., 1913	500	Bovill, Mrs. Annie	Belfast Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2099	Bowden, Maud Emma	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2841	*Bowles, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	15 Vermont Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2609	*Bowron, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. Staniland, 9 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1026	*Bowron, Winifred M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
July, 1915	720	*Boyce, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
June, 1925	1938	*Boyd, Ada E.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1117	Boyd, Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	10 Coleridge Terrace, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1922	1397	*Boyd, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2534	*Boyde, Emily Margaret	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1930	2928	*Boyes, Hilda Margaret Stewart	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Tua Marina, Blenheim.
Dec., 1922	1512	*Boyes, Isabel J. H. (Mrs. Jeans)	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene	Care of Mrs. Chappell, Hammer Springs.
June, 1923	1598	Boyle, Mrs. May (Hodge)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Box 70, Havelock North. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1907	131	Bradley, Mrs. Margaret (Rayne)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Levin. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1930	2913	*Bradney, Constance Emily	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1723	*Bradney, Mary V.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Dargaville.
July, 1926	2373	Brain, Lucy Cecilia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	105 Portland Road, Remuera.
June, 1908	164	Brake, M. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1925	2010	Bramwell, Mrs. Margery (Wescott)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Raukawa Road, Stokes Valley, Wellington.
May, 1916	770	Branford, Mrs. Mary	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	12 Bolton Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1926	2512	Brass, May Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	115 Avenal Road, Invercargill.
Aug., 1910	303	Bray, Mrs. Lily (Worthington)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Sherwood Downs, Fairlie.
Feb., 1921	1250	Breck, Beatrice	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	13 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1189	Bremner, Effie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	1017	Bremner, Helen	Naseby Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1907	109	Brew, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Victoria Street, St. Clair, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
May, 1910	287	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor	Rotunda Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Cobden Street, Gisborne.
Dec., 1921	1384	*Bridge, Lorna	McHardy Home, Napier	Rathbone Hospital, Hawke's Bay.
Sept., 1930	2919	*Bridson, Isabella Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	South Otago Hospital Board, Otago Hospital.
Sept., 1926	2452	Briggs, Mrs. Margaret	Govan Maternity Cottage Hospital, C.M.B.	Council House Crest, North Canterbury.
Dec., 1922	1522	*Bright, Florence Vera	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Mar., 1924	1747	Briscoe, Mrs. Muriel May	Kensington Infirmary, London, England, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1920	1180	*Broad, Geraldine E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	District Health Office, Wellington.
Aug., 1910	300	Broadley, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1916	775	Brockett, Mrs. Sylvia (Fell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1852	Brodie, Mrs. Elizabeth F.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1857	Bromley, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Trocadero Hotel, Wellington.
Jan., 1923	1557	Broome, Gladys M.	Essex Maternity Home, Christchurch	303 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1543	*Broughnan, Clara M. T.	Oxford Hospital	Matron, Ellesmere Hospital, Leeston.
Dec., 1907	128	Broun, Helen G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	40 Milton Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Mar., 1911	338	*Brown, Mrs. A. D. (Campbell)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2863	*Brown, Doris	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1926	2374	Brown, Dorothy Muriel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	50 Walters Road, Kingsland.
Sept., 1906	73	*Brown, Eleanor Blackett ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not practising.)
May, 1929	2776	*Brown, Eliza Scally ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Aug., 1910	298	*Brown, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1919	1084	*Brown, Mrs. Ella E. (Ibbetson)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1516	Brown, Eva May ..	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	Dunedin, care of Salvation Army.
May, 1930	2889	*Brown, Freda Heaton ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1037	Brown, Mrs. Grace B. (Stevens)	Salvation Army Bettany Home, Napier	..
June, 1923	1604	Brown, Mrs. Idy (Burd) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	54 Mulgrave Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1992	Brown, Mrs. Irene ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Ngaruawahia.
Dec., 1923	1680	*Brown, Mabel Ellen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hospital, Dannevirke.
July, 1917	844	*Brown, Mrs. Margaret (Quinn) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2795	*Brown, Marion Maud ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Oct., 1907	121	*Brown, Rose ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Australia.
Jan., 1925	1856	Brown, Ruby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Rolleston Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1929	2736	*Bruce, Constance ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Hospital, Napier.
Sept., 1930	2935	*Bruce, Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
Dec., 1920	1220	Bruce, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	54 Ranfurly Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Feb., 1922	1415	*Bruce, Marjorie Mitchell ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	England.
Dec., 1919	1101	Bruce, Mrs. Mary F. (Widdowson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	North Canterbury.
Nov., 1906	86	Bruning, Mrs. M. ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	..
Dec., 1922	1523	*Brunton, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1914	626	Brunton, Mrs. Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Rockhampton," 21 Emmal Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1908	152	*Bruton, K. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	England.
Feb., 1923	1579	Bryan, Mrs. Helen R. (Helliwell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Road West, Birkdale.
June, 1924	1755	Bryant, Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Kuiti Hospital.
May, 1930	2899	*Buchanan, Dorothy Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Jan., 1920	276A	*Buckley, Ann ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Health Office, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1910	291	*Bucknill, Maud C. M. ..	St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Tauranga.
Oct., 1926	2465	*Buckton, Ivy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New North Road, Avondale, Auckland.
June, 1924	1798	*Budd, Marjorie E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Vincent Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
Aug., 1925	2018	Bulkley, Elizabeth B. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Miss Buckley, School Nurse, Wellington, or P.O. Box 1048, Wellington.
Feb., 1921	1256	Bull, Charlotte Ada ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Onehunga.
May, 1928	2640	*Bull, Lily Denholm ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Jan., 1914	563	Bunkall, Mrs. Mary H. (Absalom)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Herekino, Hokianga. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1192	Bunn, Elizabeth ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	24 Forth Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Sept., 1921	1328	*Burbridge, Elizabeth Sophia ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Nov., 1927	2593	*Burdett, Ethel Edwina ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Aug., 1928	2685	*Burdett, Frances ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Hospital, Napier.
July, 1926	2397	Burgess, Gertrude Clarice ..	Whakatane Hospital ..	Cutfield Road, New Plymouth.
July, 1922	1482	*Burgess, Martha A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Kaitawa, via Eketahuna.
Jan., 1929	2715	*Burke, Beatrice L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Plunket Headquarters, 96 Symonds Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2117	*Burke, Lily Adelaide ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	17 Conter Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1915	700	Burke, Mrs. Sylvia Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Walmsley Road, Waihi.
Jan., 1923	1570	Burnard, Vera L. ..	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne ..	191 Russell Street, Gisborne.
Dec., 1929	2831	*Burnett, Annie ..	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	Care of Mount Pleasant Hospital, Dargaville.
Mar., 1919	1015	Burnett, Annie ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Jan., 1931	2998	*Burnett, Helen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
June, 1922	1446	*Burnett, Helen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	88 Coutts Street, Kilbirnie,
Jan., 1926	2059	Burns, Mrs. Edith ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	6 Chamberlain Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualification—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1920	1239	Burns, Harriet Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2476	Burns, Natali	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1169	Burns, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1928	2711	*Burrows, Kate Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1924	1746	Burson, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cameron Road, Wanganui.
Jan., 1912	412	Bush, Mrs. Emily	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1914	562	*Butcher, Mabel	Louise Margaret Hospital, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Reay, Milton. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1615	Butcher, Mrs. Mabel E. (Gibbs)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	130 Hackthorne Road, Cashmere Hills, Christ- church. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2074	*Butler, Josephine Annie	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton. (Not found.)
June, 1916	786	Butler, Mildred L.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Niue Island.
July, 1913	519A	*Butler, Theresa	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	The Vicarage, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
Sept., 1930	2930	Butterfield, Marjory	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plimmerton.
Jan., 1915	671	Butterworth, Mrs. Annie (Mrs. Kennedy)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1004	Butterworth, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hinemoa, Te Aroha.
June, 1924	1799	Butterworth, Myrtle E.	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wel- lington	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Nov., 1921	1342	*Buxton, Annie Maud	Montrose State Maternity Hospital, Bur- wood, Australia	Waimate. (Not practis- ing.)
July, 1923	1636	Byran, Mrs. Ellen L. (McCreedy)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	53 Crofton Road, Marton.
Sept., 1930	2925	*Byres, Amalia Isabella Marie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	District Nurse, Rai Valley. Wanganui. (Not practis- ing.)
Mar., 1914	575	Calcott, Louisa	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wel- lington	Care of Mrs. Burns, 80 Pitt Street, Wadestown
Nov., 1925	2615	*Calder, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mr. Clark, Grey Lynn, Mangere Crossing, Auckland.
June, 1909	230	Calders, Adeline	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	11 Grant Street, Dunedin. 156 Stout Street, Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1351	*Caldwell, Elizabeth J.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Cole Street, Masterton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1929	2722	*Caley, Elsie	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Miss Holy, 71 Liverpool Street, Wa- nganui.
Oct., 1906	80	Cameron, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
May, 1926	1586	Cameron, Christeina May	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	398 High Street, Dunedin. Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Jan., 1913	395	Cameron, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Native District Nurse, Opotiki.
Dec., 1909	242	Cameron, Christina Young	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Hospital, Stratford. 17 Heaton Street, Timaru.
April, 1910	282	*Cameron, Marie McNaughton (R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1925	2019	*Cameron, Phoebe	Cromwell Hospital	Care of Townley St Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Mar., 1922	1427	Cameron, Mrs. Ruby Eta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Owaka.
June, 1922	1475	*Cameron, Ruby T.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Hastings.
July, 1917	864	*Campbell, Caroline E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	24 Andover Street, Meri- vale, Christchurch.
Feb., 1918	916	Campbell, Catherine Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	82 West Street, Feilding.
Jan., 1909	184	Campbell, Christina	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wel- lington	20 Balmoral Road, Epsom, Auckland. (Gone, no address.)
June, 1925	1927	Campbell, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2689	*Campbell, Eileen E.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of High Commissioner, Strand, London.
Aug., 1919	1057	Campbell, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. S. Hume, 252 Ferguson Street, Pal- merston North.
Dec., 1922	1550	Campbell, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Devon Farm, Taupiri, Auckland.
June, 1924	1784	Campbell, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Revell)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Matron, Karitane Hospital, Mount Albert, Auckland.
Aug., 1909	236	Campbell, Mrs. Inger (Doris)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1908	177	Campbell, Isabella	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2047	Campbell, Florence A. P.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2442	*Campbell, Jessie Rhoda	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2087	*Canavan, Catherine Isobel	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2370	Cane, Helen Champion	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	.. ..
April, 1922	1429	*Carbines, Jane Sutherland	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England. Certificate, July 1905. C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
July, 1927	2573	*Carmichael, Grace Evelyn	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1929	2840	*Carmichael, Joan	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Victoria Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.
Dec., 1923	1673	Carmody, Mrs. Ellen Josephine	McHardy Home, Napier	9 Mark Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1924	1816	*Carmody, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Dec., 1907	135	Carnahan, Helen M.	Private Hospital, Invercargill, State Midwifery examination	Private Hospital, 166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1926	2467	Carney, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	381 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1929	2832	*Carney, Signa Mary	Whangarei Maternity Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
Sept., 1930	2914	*Carpenter, Florence Margaret ..	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2858	Carr, Eleanor Grace	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Kaiti, Gisborne.
July, 1920	1170	Carrick, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	153 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Jan., 1931	2986	*Carrick, Madeline Kennedy	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Upper Plain, Masterton.
Feb., 1905	2	Carrick, Mrs. Mary (Bonner)	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1928	2670	*Carrington, Moira H.	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1914	653	Carrodus, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Trent Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1786	Carroll, Alma Adeline	McHardy Home, Napier	49 Todman Street, Brooklyn, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1913	501	Carroll, Jane	Rockhampton Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1916	810	Carson, Victoria	Belfast Rescue and Maternity Home, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1926	2482	Carter, Annie Burdon	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Arch Hill, Auckland.
July, 1913	514	Carter, Ellen Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Mary's Home, 5 Burlington Road, Napier.
Feb., 1927	2533	*Carter, Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Napier.
July, 1917	846	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Feb., 1924	1744	*Carter, Muriel	Rangiora Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1923	1584	Carter, Muriel Hannah	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	3 Harcourt Street, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1926	2477	Cartwright, Mrs. Ada M.	St. Faith's Maternity Hospital, Leeds, England	90 Rangitikei Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1925	1963	*Cartwright, Beatrice H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Plunket House, New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1756	*Cartwright, Mabel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Havelock.
Jan., 1926	2112	*Carver, Mary A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Public Hospital, Dannevirke.
May, 1929	2773	*Carwell-Cooke, Rona	Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Wadestown, Wellington.
May, 1929	2786	*Casey, Hanoria	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Public Hospital, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1193	Caskey, Ellen S.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Fairlie, South Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1109	Caskie, Mrs. Isabella K. (Page) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	5 Young's Terrace, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1922	1412	Cassidy, Mrs. M. E.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1915	667	Castle, Grace	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1787	Castlehow, Mrs. Ada L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	77 Burnside Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
June, 1924	1804	Cates, Mrs. Marjorie P. (Wilcock)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Kumeu, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1031	Cato, Gertrude	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
July, 1918	925	Cavanagh, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1914	603	Cavanagh, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Nurses' Home, 36 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1925	1877	Cavanagh, Edith W.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. Nightingale, Stubbs Street, Auburn, N.S.W.
Mar., 1914	581	Chaffey, Mrs. M. A.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
Nov., 1914	641	Chambers, Mrs. Sarah	Ormond Home for Nurses, Chelsea, London, C.M.B.	10 Chelton Street, Frankton Junction.
July, 1911	351	Chapman - Taylor, Mrs. C. A. (Walton)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2003	*Chapman, L. Zillah	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Oct., 1906	85	Chappell, A. E.	Certificate L.O.S., Reg. C.M.B. ..	.. ..
July, 1911	358	*Chappell, E. J. W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matron, Te Puke Hospital.
Jan., 1909	182	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsene (Jensen)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1234	Charters, Mrs. Sarah L.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Aitutaki.
June, 1923	1618	Charles, Mrs. Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1194	Charlesworth, Lillian E.	Mongonui Hospital	Moutere Hospital, Otaki.
June, 1922	1478	*Cheek, Gertrude E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2829	*Cheesman, Norah Mildred	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Mar., 1923	1582	Chermside, Mrs. Isabella P. (Hubber)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Koraha Road, Remuera Auckland.
Sept., 1930	2932	*Chesterman, Freda	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1218	Ching, Mrs. Violet Ann (Thompson)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hunterville.
May, 1930	2893	*Chisholm, Mavis	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Alexandra Home, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1923	1700	Cholerton, Mrs. Effie Cora (McLean)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Sumner, Christchurch.
Oct., 1926	2453	*Christian, Doris M.	Woolwich Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Butcher, High Street, Waimate.
Dec., 1923	1674	Christiansen, Rubina	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Napier	Care of Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Gisborne
Nov., 1927	2606	*Christie, Liliat A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	.. ..
July, 1924	1809	Chute, Mrs. Mary (England) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	84 Grey Road, Timaru.
May, 1929	2756	*Civil, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2039	*Civil, Vera Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. ..
July, 1912	446	Clare, Mrs. Lily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	N.S.W. (Not found.)
July, 1925	2001	Clark, Alice L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	48 Vanguard Street, St. John's, London S.E. 8, England.
Jan., 1929	2731	*Clark, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	.. ..
Jan., 1910	268	Clark, Mrs. Bernice (Burke) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ngaruawahia.
June, 1922	1447	*Clark, Blanche	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Matron, Karitane Hospital, Wellington. (Not practising.)
May, 1924	1752	*Clark, Catherine Rose	Queen Mary's Hospital, Stratford, London, England	44 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1912	391	*Clark, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne.
Jan., 1926	2063	Clark, Gladys Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	5 Queen's Road, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1913	466	Clark, Mrs. Hannah Jane (Green-slade)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	Care of Mrs. Tapper, Kopu Road, Wairoa.
June, 1923	1611	Clark, Muriel B.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	104 Waimea Street, Nelson.
Aug., 1928	2698	*Clark, Muriel Elsie Dillon ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	.. ..
May, 1928	2627	*Clark, Olive Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Weymouth, Manurewa, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1115	*Clarke, Mrs. Bertha W. (Ashcroft)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Waitati. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	433	*Clarkin, Mrs. R. (Curtain) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2705	*Clarkson, Greta Agnes	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2682	Clarkson, Ruth M.	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Noradene Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1922	1407	Clatworthy, Margaret Edith ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	18 Swinburn Street, Dannevirke.
May, 1928	2650	*Clausen, Dorothy Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
July, 1926	2375	*Claxton, Bertha Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Sanatorium, Otaki.
July, 1913	536	Clayton, Mrs. Eliza Eleanor (Wells)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
Mar., 1921	1258	Clegg, Clare Lucretia	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W.	Sydney.
June, 1925	1947	Clements, Ida	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
Jan., 1909	190	Clemow, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Veale, "Ngaroma," Onehunga.
June, 1924	1765	*Cliff, Dorothy	Whangarei Hospital	26a O'Neill Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
Sept., 1930	2944	*Cliff, Evelyn Mae	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Evington," Clifton Terrace, Sumner, Christchurch.
Oct., 1924	1831	*Cliffe, Lucy M.	Queen Victoria Nursing Association, Northampton	Holmlea Public Hospital, Putaruru, Auckland.
July, 1914	618	Clifford, Lucy E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
July, 1915	736	Clifford, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Maternity Hospital, 49 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua.
May, 1930	2906	*Clifford, Phyllis Eileen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Dunedin Hospital.
Jan., 1931	2964	*Climo, Rose Margaret Violet ..	Stratford Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2789	*Coad, Eveline Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. ..
July, 1926	2386	*Coad, Myrtle A.	Thames Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..
July, 1918	951	Coates, Monica Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	82 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	816	Cobb, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
Sept., 1920	1178	Cobb, Grace M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Frankton Junction.
Sept., 1929	2805	Cochrane, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
July, 1918	923	Cochrane, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	12 King's View Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
May, 1925	1920	Cochrane, Ruth	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	12 King's View Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1925	1851	*Cocker, Ellen V.	Masterton Hospital	46 Albert Street, Masterton.
May, 1912	423	Cockin, Bertha	York Road Lying-in Hospital	(Not found.)
Aug., 1905	29	Cockin, Mary	Endell Street, certificate, London	121 Daniel Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2053	Cockroft, Nona Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	45 Laurence Street, Ponsonby.
July, 1908	167	*Coffey, Meliora	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1187	Cole, Mrs. Olive H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Te Araroa, 23 Selkirk Street, Hamilton.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1913	499	Coleman, Mrs. Joanna ..	Cork Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	25 Claremont Street, Auckland.
Feb., 1923	1578	*Coles, Olive Coralette ..	The Queen's Home, Adelaide, S.A. ..	Australia.
Dec., 1926	2513	Colhoun, Elizabeth ..	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Launceston, Tasmania	10 Second Avenue, Stanley Point, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1083	Collie, Florence V. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of High Commissioner for N.Z., England.
July, 1927	2551	*Collier, Susie B. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	45 Littlebourne Road, Roslyn.
Jan., 1912	397	Colyer, J. Vaughan ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Boarding-out Office, Education Dept., Timaru.
Jan., 1922	1403	Common, Elizabeth Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Solomon Islands.
June, 1924	1797	*Compigné, Katherine T. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Akaroa.
July, 1926	2422	Compton, Hester ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	75 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2525	*Comrie, Helen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
.. 1909	233	*Condon, Elizabeth ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Melbourne.
Dec., 1926	2487	*Condon, Mary Aquines ..	Stratford Hospital ..	..
Nov., 1927	2592	*Connelly, Ruth Evelyn ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
April, 1919	1022	Coogan, Mrs. Margaret E. ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Feb., 1927	2535	*Cook, Mrs. Isabella Marion (Hali-burton)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	28 Terangi Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
July, 1917	877	*Cook, Mrs. Lillie E. (Leech) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Stafford, Paynters Avenue, Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1920	1230	Cooke, Mary Ann S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	21A Enfield Road, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1918	967	*Cookson, Althea Harriett ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2963	*Coombes, Frances Ellen Anna ..	Stratford Maternity Hospital ..	..
Dec., 1920	1203	*Cooper, Constance W. ..	Hokianga Hospital ..	..
May, 1928	2637	*Cooper, Dorothy Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
May, 1930	2911	*Cooper, Grace ..	Plaiستow Maternity Hospital; Sister in charge, Midwifery Training School	29 Prospect Terrace, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Feb., 1925	1913	*Cooper, Hiveri ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Dr. Levy's Hospital.
Jan., 1909	181	Cooper, Mrs. Louisa H. (Ansell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
Sept., 1929	2807	*Cooper, Margaretta Isabel ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1917	892	Coote, Mrs. Mildred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Bay View House, Wharf Street, Oamaru.
Feb., 1917	824	Coppell, Anna Maria ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1959	Coppock, Florence A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	10 Scarborough Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1906	*Corbett, Dorothy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. A. Beckett, Frasertown.
Jan., 1925	1850	Corbett, Helen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1923	1635	*Corbett, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1915	746	Corbett, Maude Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Warea, Taranaki.
Jan., 1924	1738	Corney, Elsie T. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Oct., 1926	2455	*Cosson, Thora ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	..
July, 1927	2568	*Coulston, Marion Kate ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1912	431	Coutts, Agnes L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1928	2690	*Coutts, Barbara H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2038	*Cowan, Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1923	1717	Cowen, Kathleen A. ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Australia.
July, 1913	541	Cowles, Charlotte E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Lochiel Road, Khandallah. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	229	Cowper, Augusta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2991	*Cox, Doris Marjorie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Caveil Memorial Hospital, Papanoa.
July, 1918	959	Cox, Ruby Henrietta ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1629	*Cox-Smith, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
June, 1921	1273	Coyle, Mrs. Hilda M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	280 Edendale Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	263	Cozens, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Staffa Street, Parnell.
Sept., 1905	30	Cozens, Emily ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Staffa Street, Parnell.
Jan., 1922	1404	Craig, Mrs. Margaret ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Sept., 1923	1651	*Craigie, Mrs. Ada Thomson ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	43 Upland Road, Kelburn. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2072	*Cranmer, Jessie ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
May, 1912	419	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor M. (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, C.M.B. ..	Awakino.
June, 1916	793	Crawford, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Native Health Nurse, Sept., 1916	Paeroa.
July, 1920	1158	Crawford, Grace ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1914	640	Crawford, Jessie ..	Merryflats Hospital, Govan, Glasgow ..	14 Brittan Street, Linwood. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1926	2107	*Crawford, Margaret Helen ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
June, 1922	1443	Creighton, Mrs. Emma (Hamblyn)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mangamuku, Hokianga.
July, 1926	2410	Cresswell, Myra	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Percy, King Street, Rangiora.
Dec., 1921	1373	*Crichton, Edith E.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	23 Avonglade, Avonside, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2616	*Crichton, Gwendoline N. B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
June, 1908	159	Croft, Mrs. Mary (Bowie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2411	*Croft, Letty Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first), Matron, Hospital, Wairoa	Hospital, Wairoa.
June, 1925	1968	*Croke, Wilhelmina B. (Mrs. Stevenson)	Masterton Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Kaitawa, Pahiatua. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1948	Croll, Lillian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	88 Constable Street, Wellington. (Gone, no address.)
June, 1925	1955	*Crombie, Gladys A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Maitland Private Hospital, 159 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1931	2974	*Crombie, Margaret Alice ..	McHardy Home, Napier	54 Ythan Street, Invercargill.
July, 1920	1150	*Crompton, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Wills)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
July, 1920	1141	*Cronin, Eileen V.	McHardy Hospital, Napier .. ..	.. ..
April, 1921	1264	*Crookston, Elizabeth	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	.. ..
May, 1922	1437	Crosby, Mrs. Gladys Alice ..	St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, England. Certificate, June, 1913. C.M.B.	Care of Taruhuru Freezing-works, Waipaoa, Gisborne.
Jan., 1931	2981	Cross, Mrs. Annie Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1909	188	Cross, Mrs. A. M. (Chapman) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Ashburton. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1272	Crossan, Mrs. Eileen H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	1 Gladstone Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1875	*Crowley, Constance L.	Denniston Hospital	Private Hospital, Levin.
Jan., 1913	463	*Cruikshank, Mrs. A. K. (Stephenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	The Vicarage, St. Mark's, Remuera.
June, 1923	1601	*Culling, Theresa A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Pohangina, Wellington.
May, 1928	2641	*Cullwick, Winifred Mary ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	578	*C u m i n g, Kathleen Susan (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	163 Remuera Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1092	Cummings, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
July, 1913	538	Cunningham, Mrs. Angelina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	29 Milton Road, Napier.
July, 1926	2402	*Cunningham, Grace	Stratford Hospital	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1918	932	Cunnington, Alfreda	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
July, 1911	352	Cupples, Mary M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
Nov., 1921	1341	*Curle, Ada Annie	Myddelton Square Maternity Nursing Association, England, C.M.B.	Hatton Street, Karori.
July, 1913	545	Curlett, Ilma M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	300 Lyndon Road, Hastings.
April, 1914	600	Curline, Grace Eugene	Brighton-on-Hove Hospital for Women	.. ..
April, 1908	148	Currie, A. B.	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
June, 1927	2549	*Currie, May	North Evington Infirmary, Leicester, England	Hospital, Hamilton.
.. 1915	737	Curtis, Helena G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	195 Gill Street. New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2365	*Curtis, Ivy	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Huia Private Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1926	2402	Cunningham, Grace	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1049	Curtis, Mrs. Mary (Rowe) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1711	*Cussen, Alice Vera Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Auckland.
Dec., 1923	1708	Cussen, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Riverton.
Feb., 1917	830	Dahl, Pearl C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	California. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1926	2125	*Dale, Rose	Townley, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Y.W.C.A., Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1345	*Dalgairns, Rachel T. Croll ..	The Infirmary, Birmingham	Kenilworth Private Hospital, 121 Roebuck Road, Gisborne.
July, 1912	430	Dalziel, Martha Currie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
April, 1906	52	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
May, 1909	214	Damyon, Mrs. E. M.	Home Lying-in Hospital, Sydney ..	Australia.
July, 1920	1156	*Daniel, Martha Z.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Sister, Ewart Hospital, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1858	Daniels, Florence M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
Jan., 1921	1246	Daniels, Mrs. Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1079	Darkin, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Motueka.
Jan., 1910	269	Darvall, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matron, Rescue Home, Wattle Street, Bendigo, Victoria.
June, 1922	1458	*Davey, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"The Bungalow," Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1920	1149	Davey, Ella E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Teasdale Street, Te Awamutu.
Jan., 1929	2740	*Davey, Mary	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1059	Davidson, Agnes S.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	1 Grove Road, Kelburn.
Sept., 1929	2827	*Davie, Marjorie Edith	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Mrs. H. Evans, Pukahu, Havelock North.
July, 1920	1163	Davies, Annie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	831	Davies, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2450	*Davies, Evelyn	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	16 Oxley Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1346	*Davies, Jane	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England ..	St. James' Manse, 20 Hepburn Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1907	94	Davies, M. Elizabeth	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	95 Constable Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2759	Davis, Emma J.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
May, 1921	1267	*Davis, Margaret Georgina	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"The Cabin," Clifton, Sumner.
April, 1914	597	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	"Kent," Great South Road, Greenlane, Auckland. (Gone, no address.)
June, 1920	1128	*Davison, Grace	Rotunda Midwifery Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Donald, Featherston.
Dec., 1919	1091	Davy, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2700	Dawes, Eva Agnes Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Godfrey, Private Hospital, Waimate.
July, 1926	2405	*Dawes, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2587	*Dawson, Beatrice K.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2648	*Day, Iris Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Brightwater, Nelson.
Dec., 1907	127	Dean, Mrs. (Clarke)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2031	*Dean, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Pokeno.
July, 1920	1133	De Andrad, Mrs. Patrea E. (Connor-Scott)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Broadwood, Hokianga.
Sept., 1929	2820	*Dearsley, Violet Edith	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
May, 1929	2753	*Delugar, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland Hospital.
Jan., 1926	2076	*d'Emden, Theodora Mary	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Oct., 1908	171	*Denbee, Mrs. L. F.	L.O.S. certificate	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1527	Dender, Marguerita M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Taita, Wellington. (Not practising.) (Not known there.)
Jan., 1926	2106	*Denford, Agnes	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Tapanui, Otago.
July, 1923	1638	Dennelly, Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	England.
Jan., 1910	267	Denoon, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	69 Arthur Street, Blenheim.
Mar., 1908	145	Dent, Isabella	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1912	403	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland. (Not practising.)
April, 1916	769	Dette, Isabelle Devine	Ellershaw Nursing Institution, Johannesburg, South Africa	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1908	155	Devereaux, Mrs. Kate (Kelly)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Evington Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1538	Devery, Helena A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	461 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2440	Devine, Mrs. Kathleen Margarite (Lynch)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	8 Waipapa Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1924	1730	*Devine, Kathleen M.	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Rooms, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1929	2738	*Dew, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Public Hospital, New Plymouth.
May, 1928	2638	Dewhurst, Mrs. Margaret Ann	C.M.B., and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. ..
July, 1914	632	Dexter, Ada F. M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	.. ..
May, 1930	2908	Dickel, Nancy Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Miss Ross, 97 Elm Row, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1200	Dickey, Emily E.	Whangarei Hospital	Nurses' Club, 452 Lonsdale Street, Melbourne.
Jan., 1926	2044	*Dickey, Jeanie	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Oct., 1911	377	Dickson, May	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	.. ..
May, 1920	4126	Dillon, Mrs. Barbara	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1073	Dingwall, Charlotte H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	49 Nelson Crescent, Napier.
Sept., 1929	2802	*Dingwall, Doratheia Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ellesmere, Christchurch, Springston Delivery, North Canterbury.
Mar., 1914	573	Dix, Mrs. Louisa M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Hawera.
Jan., 1925	1888	*Doak, Mrs. Ena (Dickie)	Rangiora Hospital	Fernside, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2845	*Dobson, Ivy Clara Gertrude	Stratford Maternity Hospital ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1926	2510	Dodds, Mrs. Jessie R.	Cromwell Hospital, Cromwell . . . . .	.. .. .
July, 1915	726	Dodge, Ada Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	396 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1922	1486	Dodge, Grace A. M.	Essex Hospital, Christchurch	30 Carrick Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1991	Doig, Mrs. Ruby (Lambert)	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Post-office, Kōtomaori, Hawke's Bay.
Mar., 1915	689	Dollar, Mrs. Alice B. (Nicoll)	Dundee Maternity Hospital, York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Seddon. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	963	Donald, Mrs. Wilhelmina (McLean)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Balruddery, Bag 111, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	643	Donaldson, Mrs. Catherine	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Australia.
July, 1927	2561	*Donoghue, Catherine M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss E. Maclean, Te Manu, Hunterville. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1913	472	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Levin. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1302	*Donovan, Ellen Victoria	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1925	2011	*Dorreen, Agnes B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Kaianga, Clyde, Otago.
Dec., 1915	740	Dorreen, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch . . . . .	.. .. .
June, 1923	1617	Dorward, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Public Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1924	1757	Dougherty, Gertrude M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	19 Wellington Street, Hamilton East.
May, 1923	1587	Douglas, Grace E.	Kawakawa Hospital . . . . .	.. .. .
July, 1924	1813	*Douglas, Jessie	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin . . . . .	.. .. .
July, 1914	627	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret Bremner (McLeod)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohaeawai, North Auckland.
Mar., 1919	988	Doull, Euphemia W.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Matahi, Waimana, Bay of Plenty.
May, 1912	422	*Downer, Louisa E.	Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B.	England.
Mar., 1927	2521	*Doyle, Helen Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Margaret River, via Busseton, W. Australia.
Mar., 1922	1428	Drake, Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Bellevue Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1924	1758	Dray, Edna N.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland . . . . .	.. .. .
Dec., 1922	1534	*Drennen, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill . . . . .	.. .. .
May, 1928	2639	*Driffill, Ivy	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Miss Wheeler, Private Hospital, Gisborne.
June, 1922	1441	Dryland, Ethel M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland . . . . .	.. .. .
May, 1930	2902	*Dudderidge, Phyllis Veronica M.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Essex Home, Christchurch.
June, 1916	807	Duff, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	28 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1029	Duff, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Grand Hotel, Palmerston North.
May, 1910	286	Duffy, Mrs. Angela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Jan., 1924	1726	Dugdale, Evelyn Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss McArthur, Bidwell Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1923	1682	Duncan, Margaret S.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Main Road, Lower Hutt (near Military Road).
June, 1922	1452	*Dundon, Annie	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	Havelock South, Marlborough.
June, 1925	1972	Dunlop, Essie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Owaka, South Otago.
Mar., 1911	337	Dunlop, Flora C.	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	7 Windmill Road, Auckland.
July, 1920	1172	Dunlop, Jeannie O.	Queen's Home, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia	Plunket Nurse, Timaru.
Jan., 1925	1855	Dunn, Bertha M.	McHardy Home, Napier	"Woodcroft," Eketahuna.
Feb., 1905	1	Dunn, Mrs. Mary	British Lying-in Hospital	Rangioru - by the Sea, Otaki. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1854	Dunn, Mildred M.	McHardy Home, Napier	Bickleigh Private Hospital, Hawera.
Jan., 1910	249	*Dunsford, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Westport.
Jan., 1909	203	*Dunsford, Mrs. Grace Evelyn (Ward)	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Ruatangata, Whangarei.
Aug., 1910	302	Dunshea, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	364 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	276	Dustow, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
May, 1929	2743	*Duthie, Mary	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annex	Hospital, Whangarei.
May, 1928	2655	*Dwyer, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. L. Quinn, Belvidere Road, Carterton.
Mar., 1919	1013	*Dwyer, Mrs. Margaret (Spring)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Opunake.
July, 1926	2437	Dynes, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Children's Convalescent Home, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
Mar., 1914	582	*Eagle, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Emerson Street, Napier. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1944	*Earl, Ethel G.	Kawakawa Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	465	Edgcombe, Mrs. Georgina M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland . . . . .	.. .. .
Jan., 1915	663	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1737	*Edgington, Lena	Kaikoura Hospital	District Nurse, Arapuni.
July, 1912	434	Edgley, Mrs. Agnes Douglas (Howell)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin . . . . .	.. .. .

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1922	1549	Edinger, Ethel F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Feb., 1916	823	Edkins, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1725	*Edmanson, Annie K.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	80 Tory Street, Wellington.
July, 1912	444	Edwards, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	51 Station Road, Avondale, Auckland.
July, 1912	437	Edwards, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Smith Street, Waverley.
Feb., 1908	206	Edwards, E. E.	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital ..	Cottage Hospital, Kaitaia. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1925	1886	*Edwards, Eva Elsie	Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Memorial Hospital, Kaitaia. (Gone, no address.)
June, 1921	1295	Eggleston, Mrs. Ada (Walker) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Fam Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1929	2739	*Ellin, Dorothy	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	..
Aug., 1928	2691	*Elliot, Helen V.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	938	*Elliot, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hutchin Street, Waitara.
Jan., 1913	461	Elliott, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1391	*Elliott, Esther H.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	India.
Dec., 1922	1508	Elliott, Mrs. Winnifred I. (Somerville)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Glanfield, North Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1909	*Ellis, Eileen L.	Whangarei Hospital	Care of F. C. Ellis, N.Z. Insurance Co., Queen St., Auckland.
Jan., 1909	187	Ellis, Eliza May	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. Milne, Manunui, King-country. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1921	1334	*Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth ..	West Derby Union Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1919	1033	Emersen, Clarice M.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Child Welfare Branch, District Health Office, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	326	Emerson, Mrs. Margaret Sinton	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	1 Wingate Terrace, Newtown, Wellington.
June, 1907	116	*English, Maud A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1926	2366	*Ensoll, Eva	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	..
Feb., 1907	99	Etches, Jessie Maud	Liverpool Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1921	1420	*Eustace, Sarah	McKellar Hospital, Hamilton, Victoria ..	..
Dec., 1923	1683	Evans, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	83 Marine Parade, Seatoun.
May, 1928	2649	*Evans, Florence Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1923	1647	*Evans, Mrs. Frances Emily	Paget House Midwifery Training School, London S.W.	Matron, Hospital, Otaki.
Sept., 1918	975	*Evans, Louise	London Hospital, C.M.B.	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2058	*Everett, Bessie	McHardy Home, Napier	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Aug., 1923	1649	Everett, Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 William Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Feb., 1922	1411	*Everett, Mrs. Nellie E. (Lines)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Box 3, Wakefield.
Jan., 1911	333	Every, Helen P.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Nelson.
July, 1911	354	*Every, Ruth M.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1916	806	Ewart, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Nov., 1927	2605	*Exley, Laura A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
April, 1926	2363	*Exley, Olive	St. Margaret's Hospital for Women, Sydney	Bathurst District Hospital, Bathurst.
July, 1920	1162	Eyes, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	105 St. Andrew's Square, Christchurch.
July, 1915	709	*Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hamilton.
Aug., 1919	1032	Fahey, Mrs. Julia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	"Valesco," Gray's Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1929	2712	*Fair, Vera Daisy Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of J. B. Donald, Private Bag 659, Auckland.
Dec., 1929	2838	*Faithfull, Edith Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Silverdale, near Auckland.
Mar., 1914	570	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy J. (Metge) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2060	Fallows, Lillian	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	70 Portal Street, Durie Hill, Wanganui.
Feb., 1921	1254	*Fanning, Rose Gertrude	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Lady Buxton Hospital, Capetown.
Jan., 1915	664	Fanselow, Mrs. E. L. (Wilkes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Richmond, Nelson.
Oct., 1910	341	Faris, Mrs. Ethel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Canada.
June, 1923	1602	Farland, Mrs. Annie Beck	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	..
June, 1921	1307	Farmar, Mrs. Janet Boag (Dunlop)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Box 16, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1931	2958	Farnsworth, Mrs. Katherine Adeline	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	252 Balmoral Road, Sandringham.
Mar., 1914	577	Farquhar, Joan C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	534	Farquhar, Vera Athlene Theresa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Woodford Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2764	*Farr, Evelyn	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
Jan., 1913	462	*Farrell, Mrs. Ada (Brawn)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Owen Junction, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	741	Farrer, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Nov., 1913	557	*Farrow, Ella Bell	St. Mary's, Fulham, London ..	..
Sept., 1930	2924	*Faulconbridge, Thelma	Stratford Hospital .. ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1921	1251	Faulkner, Mrs. Ida Susannah ..	Wiltshire Training Home, Swindon and Melcham Cottage Hospital, England, C.M.B.	State Mill, Mamaku.
Dec., 1922	1528	Fawcett, Ida	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
May, 1928	2660	*Feldwick, Mrs. Katie Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Education Department, Marshall Buildings, Moray Place, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1076	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cleveland Road, Nelson.
Dec., 1919	1095	*Ferguson, Jeanie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Matamata.
Jan., 1909	202	Ferguson, M. F. R. ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
July, 1925	2002	Ferguson, Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Herne Bay, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	744	Fergusson, Mrs. Grace W. ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	428	Feutz, Margaret E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
June, 1923	1599	Field, Ada May ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	9A Fitzroy Road, Napier.
Jan., 1926	2104	*Field, Clara Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Arawhata Road, Oaonui, Taranaki.
Sept., 1930	2939	*Field, Estelle ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1919	1025	Field, Gwynneth S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1922	1493	*Fifield, Mrs. Helen Magdaline (O'Gorman)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Mananui.
July, 1926	2423	Filibert, Susan Adelaide ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	510 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	331	Finch, Mrs. (Holmes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Dargaville.
Feb., 1918	915	Finch, Doris ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	England.
Jan., 1913	484	Finlay, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Mauku, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2494	Finlayson, Margaret Jane ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1926	2478	Finlayson, Mary Isobel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	24 Bracken Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1929	2725	*Fisher, Charlotte Helen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1539	Fisher, Gladys L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	31 Kilmarnock Street, Lower Riccarton, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	89	*Fisher, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Lister Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
June, 1924	1754	Fisk, Mrs. Aym M. (Beetham) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Edgecumbe Road, Tauranga.
May, 1922	1436	Fitzgerald, Mrs. Jeanie ..	Maternity Nursing Association, London, certificate, August, 1917. C.M.B.	..
Sept., 1906	69	Fitzgibbon, C. M. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1357	*Fitzgibbon, Nora ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Arrowtown. (Not practising.)
May, 1906	59	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. J. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	47 Richmond Road, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1387	Fitzwilliam, Emma ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
May, 1930	2892	Flanders, Mary Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, and Salvation Army Home, Wellington	St Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1913	537	Fleming, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2396	*Fleming, Stella Alexandra Mona	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Mar., 1914	594	Fletcher, Helen ..	Medical School, Dunedin ..	Los Angeles.
May, 1929	2748	*Fletcher, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	30 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
Dec., 1921	1353	Fletcher, Mabel E. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Fletcher Construction Co., Ltd.
May, 1928	2646	*Flint, Joyce Iris Evadne ..	Stratford Hospital ..	Hospital, Stratford.
July, 1926	2421	Flood, Mrs. Gladys E. (Leahy) ..	Masterton Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	37 Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Mar., 1919	982	Flood, Margaret F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1925	1914	Flower, Mrs. Margaret I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	6 Aglionby Street, Lower Hutt; or Plunket Rooms, 18 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
June, 1925	1964	Flower, Maude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Marton.
Jan., 1913	468	Flynn, Mrs. Margaret (Tuohy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Martinborough. (Not known.)
Dec., 1925	2025	*Foley, Catherine Josephine ..	Hopetown Hospital, Elsternwick, Australia	Left New Zealand.
July, 1918	922	*Forbes, Mrs. Ida Ellen (Munn) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	6 Pentland Avenue, Mount Eden.
Mar., 1919	1009	Forbes, Jean ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Private Hospital, Nembooth Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	743	Forbes, Mrs. Mary G. (Hartcher)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	26 Dublin Street, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1800	Ford, Myrtle O. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Sept., 1912	457	Ford, Mrs. Sarah A. R. ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1910	306	Foreman, Mrs. Minnie (Harley)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Napier. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2451	Forrest, Janet ..	McBride Maternity Hospital, Adelaide, Australia	6 Tainui Terrace, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1920	1143	Forsyth, Christina	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	Care of Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Kensington Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1398	*Forsyth, Florence Constance ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	Te Awamutu.
July, 1926	2376	Foster, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital Auckland ..	..
June, 1921	1300	Foster, Mrs. Martha (Hutchins)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	10 Ross Street, Woodville.
May, 1922	1432	Foster, Maude Mary	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania. Certificate, February, 1921, A.T.N.A.	61 Collingwood Street, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1769	Foster, Olive L.	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	..
Sept., 1921	1329	Foulkes, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	16 Disraeli Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1913	532	Fountain, Mrs. Hannah (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Holmwood," 24 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1896	Fowler, Ellen, M.A.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1919	1105	Fowler, Louisa Godby	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Hampden Street, Hokitika.
Dec., 1923	1724	*Fox, Gladys J.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rocklands, Fortrose, via Invercargill.
Aug., 1914	639	Fox, Mrs. Harriet	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland ..	..
May, 1928	2635	*Fox, Vera Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Feb., 1918	910	Foy, Mrs. Nora (Smith)	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa ..	..
Feb., 1925	1918	*Francis, Edith L.	Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Oxford.
Nov., 1927	2613	*Francis, Lillian A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	The Hospital, Little River.
Jan., 1908	140	Francis, Mrs. (Grosse)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Devonport, Auckland.
May, 1913	510	Franks, Mrs. Harriet	Paddington Infirmary Workhouse, London ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2969	*Franks, Miriam Wade	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
May, 1929	2762	*Franks, Phyllis Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, and Womens' Hospital, Melbourne ..	29 Ormond Road, Gisborne.
July, 1926	2424	Fraser, Claudia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Dunedin Hospital.
Mar., 1912	415	Fraser, Ethel E. A.	Clapham School of Midwifery, London ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2446	*Fraser, Mrs. Kate Pelling (McKinlay)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	5 Dronley Flats, North Sydney.
Dec., 1921	1377	*Fraser, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	155 Heads Road.
May, 1926	2364	*Fraser, Mary	Middlesex Hospital, London ..	..
July, 1924	1825	*Freeman, Freda	Rangiora Maternity Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Jan., 1931	2978	*French, Ida Paulina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Clark Street, Waihi.
July, 1917	879	French, Mrs. Ivy A. (Marsland)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Waterview Road, Devonport, Auckland.
June, 1924	1791	French, Martha E. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	67 St. Andrew's Square, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1918	926	Frew, Mrs. Adeline Mary (Irwin)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. J. E. Wild, Ruakaka, Te Aroha. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1912	439	*Fricker, Matilda (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1913	518	*Froude, Jessie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Howick.
June, 1914	602	Fuller-Sandys, Mrs. Mabel ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	15 Sherwood Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2064	*Fullerton, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
July, 1918	962	Fynmore, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Public Hospital, Naseby, Otago.
Jan., 1926	2035	Gage, Lillian W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Nov., 1923	1659	Gale, Ellen Blanch Elizabeth ..	Holborn Workhouse, London, C.M.B. ..	Cavell Memorial Hospital, Paparoa. (Gone, no address.)
June, 1924	1776	*Gallagher, Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	65 Hopper Street, Wellington.
June, 1916	787	Gallie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1909	205	Galliers, Mrs. A. (Irwin)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Wairau Old People's Home, Blenheim. (Not practising.)
May, 1928	2643	*Gardiner, Edith Mildred	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
May, 1928	2659	Garland, Norah Geraldine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
Jan., 1908	137	Garlick, Mrs. (Gunnell)	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1374	Garlick, Mrs. Lillian (Cook) ..	McHardy Home, Napier	Rotorua.
Dec., 1917	891	*Garner, Naomi	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Aug., 1914	638	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate	Queen's Home, Adelaide	67 Martin Street, Gardendale, Tasmania.
July, 1926	2438	Garrett, Alice Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Aug., 1910	296	Garrett, Mrs. Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	184 Derwent Street, Island Bay. (Not practising.)
May, 1920	1124	*Garrood, Olivia Myra	Crown Street Women's Hospital, Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Canada.
June, 1923	1625	Gate, Wilhelmina B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1924	1815	Gavigan, Mrs. Elsie (Dawbin) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Eltham.
May, 1920	1125	Gay, Mary Louise	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, Hackney, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland. (Left New Zealand.)
Nov., 1927	2619	*Gedney, Ethel Irene	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Sanatorium, Palmerston S.
Feb., 1930	2877	*Gee, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1918	949	Gee, Florence Ivy	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1905	37	Geering, Emma	Benevolent Society of N.S.W. Lying-in Hospital	Auckland.
Mar., 1914	574	Gell, Maud	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
April, 1912	417	Gibberd, Chrissie B.	East End Mothers' Home, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Oct., 1915	727	Gibbings, Edith Gwendoline ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1106	Gibbons, Mrs. Beatrice C. (Wallbank)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kaiwaka, Auckland.
June, 1909	223	*Gibbons, Josephine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1927	2532	*Gibbs, Mrs. Elsie (Ogilvie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hackthorne Road, Christchurch.
July, 1921	1318	Gibbs, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	21 Torrens Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1915	731	Gibbs, Mrs. Lucy G. (Tindale) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	30 Durie Vale, Wanganui.
July, 1917	843	Gibbs, Mrs. Winifred Mary ..	Devon and Cornwall Training School for Midwives, Plymouth, England, C.M.B., February, 1911	26 Clothier Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1775	*Gibson, Frances J.	Denniston Hospital	Hospital, Reefton.
June, 1916	796	Gibson, Mrs. Maggie Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Norton Road, Frankton Junction, Waikato.
May, 1909	211	*Gibson, Matilda	York Lying-in Hospital, St. Margaret's Maternity, C.M.B.	..
Sept., 1921	1327	*Gidall, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bradley)	Paddington Infirmary, Harrow Road, London, C.M.B.	18 Ottawa Road, Ngaio.
Mar., 1914	591	*Giffney, Dora	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hospital, Whakataane.
June, 1921	1271	*Gilbert, Amelie Josephine ..	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Hulse, Whitehall, Cambridge. (Nct practising.)
Dec., 1929	2865	*Gilchrist, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Whangarei Hospital.
July, 1920	1153	*Gilbert, Rita M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Muritai, Wellington.
Mar., 1918	920	Giles, Margaret Clotilda ..	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, Australia, A.T.N.A.	(Not found.)
May, 1906	61	*Gill, Annie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Auckland.
May, 1928	2650	*Gill, Dorothy Elizabeth (Clausen)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Australia.
Dec., 1920	1215	*Gill, Gladys	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	71 Ellice Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1922	1414	Gillan, Eliza Cameron Morgan ..	Alexandra Maternity Home, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
June, 1923	1612	*Gillespie, Margaret R.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Ante-natal Nurse, Plunket Society, Kent Terrace, Wellington.
July, 1913	529	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.)..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of R. D. Gilmer, Union Bank of Australia, Napier. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1561	Gilmore, Agnes	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Waikouaiti.
April, 1910	284	Gilroy, I. H... ..	Edinburgh Simpson Memorial Hospital	178 Hanover Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1924	1743	Ginn, Mrs. Ethel	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B.	Riverton Hospital.
Dec., 1929	2879	*Given, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Public Hospital, Gore.
Sept., 1929	2794	*Glanville, Beatrice Muriel Daisy	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Maternity Annexe, Thames.
Dec., 1919	1096	*Glasgow, Daisy F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Dominion Road, Tuakau.
Sept., 1918	974	Gledhill, Daisy	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	48 Dexter Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
May, 1928	2658	*Glenn, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1930	2883	Gloppestad, Ragnfred	University Medical Training School for Midwives, Onslø	Care of Curtis, 133 Hataitai Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
Sept., 1930	2941	Gobray, Maadi	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1914	604	Godby, Mrs. Lillian S. (Gourlay)	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	..
Sept., 1929	2814	Goldien, Mona Blanche Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Lyndhurst Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Oct., 1915	728	Goodall, Rebecca Louisa	H.R.H. Princess Christian Maternity Home, Windsor, C.M.B.	27 St. Andrew's Road, Epsom.
Nov., 1922	1504	*Gooding, Ethel M.	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, England. Certificate, January, 1901, L.O.S.	Maternity Hospital, Norwich Quay, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1925	1878	*Gooding, Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Nelson.
Nov., 1926	2473	*Goodson, Elsie Elizabeth ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Care of Women's Hospital, Carlton, Melbourne.
Dec., 1920	1229	Goodlet, Mrs. Margaret (Higgle)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Queen Street, Mosgiel.
July, 1917	885	*Goodwin, Mrs. Gertrude (Hall)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Oamaru.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Oct., 1906	79	Gordon, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	5 Victoria Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	966	*Gordon, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1916	792	Gordon, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	14 Buckland Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2485	Gordon, Mary Ann	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1917	870	Gorrie, Margaret L.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Marton.
Jan., 1926	2093	Gossling, Mabel L.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby ..	..
Jan., 1927	2520	*Gott, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland Hospital.
June, 1923	1608	*Gould, Olive M.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	..
Mar., 1916	761	Goulding, Mrs. Ellen Gertrude (Lowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waiuku, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1736	*Goulstone, Edith M.	Waikari Hospital	China.
Aug., 1928	2706	*Goulstone, Ethel May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Aug., 1919	1038	*Goulstone, Lucy B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Kenyon Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	261	Goulstone, Rosa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Street, Cambridge.
Sept., 1906	72	Gow, Mrs. C. (Boyce)	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Auckland.
Dec., 1907	40	Gow, Marion	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Caldwell, 4 Cashmere Road, Christ- church.
Dec., 1920	1219	Gower, Mrs. Alice	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1926	2452	Graham, Amy Geraldine	Alexandra Hospital, Hobart ..	Left New Zealand.
Dec., 1921	1366	*Graham, Cathrine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Maternity Annexe, Hamil- ton.
Jan., 1913	489	Graham, Mrs. Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	136 Tancred Street, Ash- burton. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	801	Graham, Henrietta S.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Dargaville.
Jan., 1925	1879	Graham, Isabella Y.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Scotland.
June, 1916	797	Graham, Jessie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1792	Graham, Mrs. Lilian Alice (Pegg)	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	20 Suffolk Street, Linwood.
Sept., 1929	2803	*Grainger, Mrs. Ida Christina (Ernstrom)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	29 Knowles Street, Pal- merston North.
Nov., 1927	2603	*Grainger, Olive	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Wade Street, Wadestown.
June, 1923	1619	Grant, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Jan., 1926	2040	*Grant, Helen Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Mar., 1919	997	Grant, Lillian Hamilton	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Hampden Street, Hokitika.
Feb., 1927	2541	*Grant, Linda May	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	15 Vogel Street, Hawera.
Sept., 1906	70	Grant, Mrs. Mercy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1917	835	Gray, Alice	Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby	411 George Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1922	1506	Gray, Isabel Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1923	1681	*Gray, Leila	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	27 Konini Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1564	Gray, Wynifred J. C.	Naseby Hospital	Plunket Nurse, Taihape.
July, 1922	1496	*Greaves, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
June, 1911	348	Green, Annie	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
April, 1909	209	Green, Mrs. Florence	L.O.S. certificate	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1072	Green, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	4 Princess Street, Otahuhu.
June, 1921	1301	*Green, Louisa Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Waikari Hospital, Canter- bury.
June, 1924	1803	Green, Mrs. Margery D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	503 Main Road, Lower Hutt. (Gone, no address.)
Aug., 1920	1174	*Green, Olive M.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	..
Jan., 1926	2082	Green, Wrena Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1687	*Greensill, Florence L.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington.
June, 1924	1796	*Greer, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1923	1694	Gregg, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	43 Dover Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1926	2506	Gregory, Alexandrina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1926	2488	Gregory, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	32 Disraeli Street, Hawera.
Aug., 1928	2699	*Greig, Margaret Phyllis Lothian	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Levin.
Dec., 1926	2497	Greig, Mary Howart	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Box 47, Waikari, North Canterbury. (Not found.)
July, 1913	521	Gresham, Rosalie S.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	..
Feb., 1917	838	Griffin, F. M.	Female Refuge, Christchurch ..	Receiving Home, Pon- sonby.
June, 1921	1291	*Griffin, Mrs. Isobel (McLeod) ..	Whangarei Hospital	Maungaturoto, near Auck- land.
Nov., 1908	176	*Griffiths, Hannah	Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2425	Grigg, Mrs Annie Marion	Essex Home, Christchurch	130 Abel Smith Street, Wel- lington.
July, 1914	634	*Grigor, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Canada.
Jan., 1925	1834	*Grimley, Catherine	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
May, 1929	2770	*Grimmer, Mabel Eleanor ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa.
June, 1925	1990	*Grimmett, Elizabeth	Denniston Hospital	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Levin.
June, 1925	1988	*Grimmett, Lilian	Cromwell Hospital	America.
June, 1924	1777	*Grimston, Zoe M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	58 Hopper Street, Wellington. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1911	369	Grocott, Henrietta	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	63 Moana Road, Kelburn. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1903	Grooby, Mrs. Dora A. (Pinhey)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Sydney. (No address.)
Jan., 1925	1880	Groome, Mrs. Patricia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kawakawa.
Jan., 1924	1729	*Grutt, Mrs. Grace (Webb) ..	Kawakawa Hospital	Kew Hospital, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1372	*Gubb, Maud K.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Feb., 1918	917	Gudgeon, Ethel Mary Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Box 36, Seddon. (Not practising.)
July, 1922	1494	*Gunn, Grace Margaret	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Methodist Mission, Solomon Isles.
May, 1929	2771	*Gupwell, Elizabeth May	Alexander Home, Wellington	6 Bute Place, Aramoho, Wanganui (Home.)
Jan., 1929	2714	*Guylee, Beryl	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	165 Spey Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1882	*Hackett, Laura Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Bank of Australasia, Eltham.
July, 1911	355	Hackworth, Mrs. C. F.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	St. John Hill, Wanganui.
Dec., 1920	1240	*Haden, Dorothy B.	McHardy Home, Napier	108 St. Martins Road, St. Martins, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	986	*Hadfield, Nina A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1917	868	Hadler, Mrs. Anne Frances (Pearson)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Westport.
May, 1928	2656	*Haenga, Harriet	McHardy Home, Napier	24 Calliope Road, Devonport, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1201	*Hagedorn, Mrs. Lilian I. (Oborn)	Naseby Hospital .. ..	..
May, 1929	2745	*Hagen, Joan	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Geraldine. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	480	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Sept., 1930	2937	*Hague, Margaret Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
May, 1907	107	Haig, Helen	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	..
May, 1930	2895	*Haigh, Edith	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Sept., 1929	2806	*Hair, Agnes Eileen	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Feb., 1926	2128	Hales, Catherine	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
June, 1906	67	Hall, Mrs. Amy Eleanor (Ray) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	..
July, 1917	851	Hall, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2407	*Hall, Dorothy Etta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Mapua, Nelson.
Jan., 1922	1399	Hall, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	11 Albany Avenue, Wellington. (Not practising.)
May, 1922	1434	*Hall, Mrs. Ethel	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London. Certificate, January, 1902, L.O.S.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
May, 1930	2891	*Hall, Jessie Elfreda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
April, 1905	14	Hall, Jessie G.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Wade Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2061	*Hall, Kathleen Grace	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
Jan., 1921	1245	*Hall, Lena Ordish	London Hospital	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2028	*Hall, Mary Alice	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Kawakawa.
Jan., 1925	1859	Hally, Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1927	2529	*Halpin, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1921	1277	*Hamilton, Dorothy	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Sister, Cashmere Sanatorium, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	470	Hamilton, Gwendoline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Dr. Petit, Ponsonby.
Oct., 1926	2469	*Hamilton, Hazel	Waikari Hospital	Care of Waikari Hospital.
Jan., 1925	1872	*Hammond, Vida	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
Sept., 1930	2918	*Hampton, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1920	1224	Hamson, Lydia Adams	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	519 Moorhouse Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1929	2727	*Hancock, Mary Lucretia	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Children's Home, Miramar, Wellington.
Dec., 1926	2480	Hand, Helen John	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Queen Street, Northcote, Auckland. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1912	388	Hanna, Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 82 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1389	Hansen, Lily Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1923	1705	Hanson, Mrs. Edith A. (Whitehead)	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of H. Hall, Te Kauwhata.
Feb., 1927	2538	*Hanson, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	India.
July, 1921	1320	Hanson, Lina	British Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	7A Arney Crescent, Remuera, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1914	567	Hardiman, Mrs. Sarah J. ..	Cardiff University College, C.M.B.; Private Maternity Hospital	Regent Street, Waihi.
Feb., 1918	912	Harding, Mrs. Ellen Maud (Newell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	24 High Street, Petone.
Jan., 1931	2966	*Harding, Nancy Aikman ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1924	1750	*Hardy, Olive Pearl ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Jan., 1911	330	Harkness, Sarah A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Sydney.
Aug., 1928	2688	*Harman, Aileen D. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Jan., 1925	1881	*Harrington, Nellie L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Methven Hospital.
Dec., 1920	1202	*Harris, Adah Lillian ..	Hokianga Hospital ..	Kohukohu, Hokianga.
Dec., 1917	901	*Harris, Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1921	1282	*Harris, Anne Rosa ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	District Nurse, Mokau.
Sept., 1930	2946	*Harris, Christina McKay ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
June, 1923	1628	*Harris, Clara Edith ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1925	1846	Harris, Elizabeth M. ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	Hospital, Waihi.
Feb., 1915	684	Harris, Emily E. ..	Ivy House, Hackney, London, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Oct., 1911	380	Harris, Mrs. Mary (Wright) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	100 Dominion Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1925	1975	*Harris, Mary L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Blenheim.
Feb., 1920	1119	Harris, Rosina M. ..	Maternity Charity Hospital, Plaistow, London	..
Jan., 1931	2970	*Harris, Uriti Ellen ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Aug., 1919	1036	*Harrison, Edith ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	..
Dec., 1923	1678	*Harrison, Isabella (McKenzie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1359	Harrison, Trissie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	148 Cranford Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1926	2502	*Harrop, Dorothea ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Essex Home, Christchurch.
July, 1913	547	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla F. (Steele)	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2742	*Hart, Ngaio ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
Mar., 1921	1260	Hartwell, Isabella Frances Jackson	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	Moresley Avenue, Waihi.
July, 1920	1142	*Harvey, Beatrice M. ..	McHardy Hospital, Napier ..	England.
Jan., 1926	2085	Harvey, Mrs. Bessie (Conway) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Manaton," Mayfield, Ashburton.
Dec., 1923	1702	*Harvey, Elinor ..	Maternity Ward, Hospital, Masterton ..	..
Jan., 1910	264	Haste, Frances Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	182 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1920	1179	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella ..	Whitechapel Infirmary, London E., C.M.B.	District Nurse, Katikati.
June, 1925	1928	Haughton, Mrs. Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Whatford, Rolleston Street, Te Aroha. (Gone, no address.)
Feb., 1927	2527	*Haultain, Isobel ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1918†	971	*Hawke, Mrs. Maggie (Watt) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	82 Janet Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	384	*Hawkes, Jessie C. ..	London Hospital ..	(Not found.)
April, 1913	508	Hawkes, Florence E. ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2051	*Hawkes, Lucy Amelia ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Post-office, Oamaru.
June, 1907	118	Hawkins, Mrs. Margaret E. (Richardson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Titirangi. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1255	Hawkins, Mrs. Ruby I. V. (Webb)	Whangarei Hospital ..	Huntly.
Dec., 1921	1349	Hay, Mrs. Dora (Curtis) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1906	83	Hay, Helen ..	St. Mary's, Otahuhu; State Midwifery Examination, 1906	..
June, 1925	1985	*Hay, Mabel M. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Te Kuiti, Hospital.
Dec., 1923	1710	Haydock, Barbara Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
Dec., 1930	2950	Hayman, Frances ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. Gray, 19 Caledonia Street, Hawera.
Aug., 1928	2681	*Hayward, Edith M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Whareora Private Hospital, Brady Street, Te Awamutu.
Dec., 1905	38	Healey, Edith ..	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen ..	..
Nov., 1920	1185	*Heany, Florence M. ..	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, London E.C., C.M.B.	Care of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Wellington.
June, 1908	165	Heatley, L. M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Sonoma," Seymour Road, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1918	1919	Heaton, Elizabeth L. ..	St. Mary's Home for Women and Children and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital	Half-moon Bay, Stewart Island. (Not practising.)
May, 1908	149	Heaton, G. H. ..	Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
July, 1918	955	*Henderson, Maude Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Maternity Annexe, Palmerston North.
July, 1920	1168	Hendry, Alice ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Sept., 1912	458	Henry, Mrs. Ada L. ..	St. Mary's Hospital and Salford Lying-in Hospital, Manchester	South Africa.
Jan., 1922	1390	Henry, Mrs. L. F. (Cowie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Puniho, Taranaki.
Dec., 1926	2546	*Henry, Mary Helena ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	15 Stanley Street, Devonport.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1919	1061	Hepenstall, Mrs. Margaret ..	Coombe Hospital, Dublin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1915	725	Hercus, Mrs. Marion R. (Gilmour)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	129 York Place, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1910	277	*Hetherington, Sarah J. ..	London Hospital Training School for Midwives, C.M.B.	"Mataeroa," Parliament Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	321	*Hetley, Annette ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Rostrevor," Private Hospital, Gisborne (care of Miss F. Hetley, Wellington.)
Sept., 1921	1330	*Hewetson, Katherine Milligan ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rotten Row, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. V. Le Cren, Tekapo, Fairlie.
July, 1911	361	Hewlett, Mrs. Annie Minna (Gardiner)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch and Auckland	48 Cheltenham Road, Devonport, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2092	Hewson, Janet M. M. ..	Methven Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Sydney.
Feb., 1927	2528	Hicks, Mrs. Evaline Constance (Campbell)	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Box 213, Napier. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1591	Higgins, Alice V. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1914	637	Higgs, Ada Rachel ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	England.
June, 1925	1929	Hight, Jean M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Mason's Avenue, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1024	*Hight, Bertha Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Matron, Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
July, 1918	956	Hight, Elsie Louisa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Te Awamutu.
July, 1926	2377	Hight, Ida Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	1 Kings Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
July, 1927	2554	*Hilditch, Edith Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Matron, Huntly Hospital.
Dec., 1923	1703	*Hilditch, Mary Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2387	*Hill, Cecilia E. ..	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Raetihi.
May, 1928	2630	*Hill, Cissie Ada ..	St. Helens, Auckland ..	St. Georges Hospital, Papanui, Christchurch.
Jan., 1929	2733	*Hill, Clarice Everard ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Care of Miss Lipssett, Wairoa.
Sept., 1928	2710	Hill, Evelyn Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	District Nurse, Whakatane.
June, 1925	1937	*Hill, Lillian A. ..	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	8A Dryden Street, Sumner.
Jan., 1923	1555	Hill, Mrs. Norah M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	P.O. Box 41, Kaponga.
May, 1930	2912	*Hill, Olive Victoria ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	76 Bannister Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1929	2728	Hill, Rosa ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1928	2703	*Hill, Ruby Verna ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
May, 1912	418	Hill, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Jessop Hospital, Sheffield, C.M.B. ..	Manukau Road, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2481	Hill, Mrs. Ysabel Hannah T. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	31 Cashel Street West, Christchurch.
May, 1929	2781	Hillary, Barbara ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	13 Cholmondeley Avenue, Opawa, Christchurch.
July, 1917	866	Hinchey, Mrs. Annie Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Dalkeith," Hyde Street, Gore.
Jan., 1926	2118	Hinchey, Ella Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Dalkeith," Hyde Street, Gore.
July, 1926	2439	Hinder, Dorothy Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	60 Young Street, Cremorne, Sydney.
Dec., 1921	1350	*Hingston, Inez W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Tasman Street, Nelson.
May, 1920	1127	Hinks, Elsie K. ..	Plaiستow Training-home and Hospital, London E., C.M.B.	..
Mar., 1906	48	Hitchcock, Mrs. A. J. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2956	*Hoad, Dorothy May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1913	546	Hoar, Mrs. Blanche (Lyons) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	England.
July, 1926	2408	Hobbs, Fanny Irene ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1921	1299	Hobcroft, Mrs. May Isobel (Blair)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Kahukura.
May, 1929	2746	*Hobson, Margaret E. ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Te Kura, Otorohanga.
June, 1921	1276	Hobson, Mary ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital ..	Torrington Street, Frankton Junction.
July, 1918	964	Hoby, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth (Hagenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Toko, Taranaki.
Jan., 1925	1883	*Hodder, Leah K. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse, Paekakariki.
July, 1920	1155	*Hoddinott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smailes)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Remuera, Auckland.
Jan., 1929	2721	*Hoddinott, Louisa Belle ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	31 Argyle Street, Hawera.
Jan., 1925	1897	*Hodge, Maria ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2869	*Hodges, Florence Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Sept., 1929	2792	*Hodges, Mai ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	School Nurse, Hamilton.
Mar., 1914	585	Hodges, Nellie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1929	2819	*Hodges, Vera Montgomery ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	70 Cutten Street, Dunedin South.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1915	672	Hodgetts, Ella C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, 29A Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1928	2680	*Hoffmann, Rita C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
May, 1924	1753	*Hogg, Agnes Elsie	The Clapham Maternity School, Eng., L.O.S.	Delhi, India.
Aug., 1919	1043	*Hogwood, Hilda B.	Whangarei Hospital	Mothercraft Home, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2997	*Holderness, Mary Constance ..	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
May, 1930	2910	Holden, Ethelreda Margaret ..	District of Southampton, six months; C.M.B. Certificate; 1 year 9 months in charge 30-maternity-bed ward	26 Brookfield Street, Hamilton.
April, 1914	599	Holdsworth, Ivy D.	Rossmann House, Acton, London, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Kinch, Ixely Road, Orange, N.S.W.
Sept., 1905	31	*Holford, Alice H.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Care of Professor Parkinson, 262 Leith Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1740	Holland, Virginia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1544	Hollands, Eliza Emma	Cromwell Hospital	Cottage Hospital, Kurow.
July, 1917	875	Hollebone, Mrs. Jewel Beeby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	66 Gillies Avenue, Epsom.
Oct., 1908	174	Holliday, Edith J.	East End Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
May, 1921	1266	Holmes, Lily Isabel	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, A.T.N.A.	Australia.
June, 1925	1949	Holmes, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Waione" Private Hospital, Hamilton.
June, 1909	226	Homer, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	13 Windsor Street, Parnell.
Mar., 1911	335	Honeyfield, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	220 Willis Street, Wellington.
Jan 1913	464	Honore, Mrs. Hilda K. (Andersen)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Kapanui, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1771	Hooker, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1924	1818	Hooker, Clare F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	30 Livingstone Road, Richmond, Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2519	*Hooker, Mrs. Kathkeen (Tapp)	St Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Skeet Road, R.D. Matapu, via Hawera.
Dec., 1922	1530	*Hooper, Beatrice	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	..
Mar., 1919	1014	*Hooper, Challis	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Society, Dunedin.
Mar., 1930	2882	*Hooper, Estelle	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	21 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
Sept., 1929	2822	*Hopkins, Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Seddon Memorial Hospital, Wigan Street, Gore.
Dec., 1923	1701	Hore, Mrs. Dora Alice Christie ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	Schoolhouse, Patearoa, Otago Central.
Dec., 1920	1213	Horn, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	142 Albert Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1926	2409	*Horner, Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1910	244	Horrax, Mrs. (Corkill)	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	Scotland.
July, 1926	2436	*Horrell, Alice Charlotte	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Oxford.
June, 1916	798	Hosie, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	35 Wairoa Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Jan., 1925	1843	*Hoskins, Mrs. Lilian K. Strongmann	Whangarei Hospital	Otane, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1931	2993	*Houghton, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1931	2965	*Hourigan, Mary Anastasia ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Nov., 1927	2617	*Houston, Annie M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
July, 1922	1490	*Houston, Ellen	Maternity Annexe Hospital, Whangarei ..	..
July, 1926	2458	Howard, Margery	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Miss Budd, Private Hospital, Rotorua.
Jan., 1913	475	*Howatson, Frances	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Waipiatu Sanatorium, Central Otago.
June, 1921	1284	Howden, Mrs. Agnes Marion (Graham)	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	..
Feb., 1919	976	Howie, Annie	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital ..	Clyde Street, Balclutha. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2766	Howland, Melvine T.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1911	400	Howorth, Mrs. Beryl (Turton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Halcombe. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	301	Howson, Elizabeth Harriett ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
July, 1923	1631	Howson, Laura Edith	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
Dec., 1917	902	Howson, Lucy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	80 Murray Place, Papanui, Christchurch.
May, 1929	2767	*Hubbard, Phyllis K.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Feb., 1917	826	Hughes, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1919	1085	*Hughes, Myrtle A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	107 Rushine Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1912	452	Hulme, Mrs. Ruby W.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Thornton Road, Cambridge. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1973	Hume, Lilian E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	1011	*Humphreys, Helena	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Paponga, Hokianga.
Jan., 1929	2716	*Humphreys, Nellie Winifred	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1909	204	Humphries, Mrs. L. L.	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Maxwell's Line, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2073	*Humphries, Mavis Ethel	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Plunket Nurse, Masterton.
May, 1922	1433	*Hunt, Annie	Union Infirmary, Walsall, England. Certificate, April, 1900, L.O.S., C.L.B.	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2524	*Hunt, Ellen	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	58 Valley Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1929	2724	*Hunt, Iva Elsie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Karitane Hospital, 23 Nelson Street, Woollahree, Sydney.
June, 1924	1788	Hunt, Mrs. Janie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Stratford.
Aug., 1914	635	Hunt, Mrs. Mabel J. (Denholme)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1873	*Hunt, Marion Sarah	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Cottage Hospital, Waiuta.
June, 1922	1470	Hunter, Catherine K.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	98 Highgate, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Jan., 1909	189	*Hunter, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Hawera.
May, 1916	773	*Hunter, Eva M.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England, C.M.B., L.O.S. (Queen's Nurse)	Australia.
Nov., 1927	2581	*Hunter, Ruth E.	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
May, 1929	2744	*Hussey, Doris Wright	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1822	Hutchins, Lillian Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1924	1827	Hutchison, Jessie Isabel	Derrinook Private Hospital, Colac, Victoria .. ..	.. ..
April, 1906	57	Hyatt, Gertrude	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1925	2017	*Hyland, Lynda A.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Collingwood, Nelson.
Dec., 1915	751	Hynes, Gertrude W.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	15 Ann Street, Devonport.
Dec., 1915	733	Hynes, Vera V.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Sir Heaton Rhodes, Otahuna.
July, 1915	705	Ihlein, Louisa Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	America.
June, 1908	153	Impey, Theresa	Women's Hospital, Sydney	16 Mount Pleasant Road, Dominion Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2367	*Inger, Maisie	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1906	50	*Inglis, Helen Clyde	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	183 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1921	1247	Inglis, Jessica	King Edward Hospital, Subiaco, West Australia, A.T.N.A.	"Whitiora," Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
Dec., 1929	2857	*Ingold, Alice Germain	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1773	Innes-Jones, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Roseneath, Wellington.
July, 1915	707	Innes-Jones, Kathleen Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Plunket nurse.) Care of Rev. Innes-Jones, Roseneath, Wellington.
June, 1916	777	*Irvine, Mrs. Kathleen I. (Reid)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not practising.) Hamilton.
June, 1921	1292	*Irving-Robertson, Mrs. Barbara Ann (Mackenzie)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	George Street, Toronto, Canada.
Jan., 1925	1867	Irwin, Ann E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hospital, Dannevirke.
May, 1929	2784	Irwin, Victoria Charlotte	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Cottage Hospital, Palmerston South.
Dec., 1922	1532	Isaacs, Mrs Laura (Bidwell)	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	6 Edgecumbe Street, Hamilton.
July, 1918	969	Isbister, Margaret Copland	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Dunedin.
May, 1929	2783	*Isbister, Mary Kirkness	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Public Hospital, Wanganui.
Jan., 1929	2732	Ives, Estelle Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hanmer.
July, 1913	527	Jack, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	35 Pitt Street, Wanganui.
Oct., 1910	340	*Jack, Mrs. Mary W. (Hardy)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1926	2091	*Jackman, Mrs. Alice Paterson	Waikari Hospital	Leeston, Canterbury.
July, 1913	539	*Jackson, Catherine E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Piopia, King-country.
Jan., 1929	2723	*Jackson, Lois May Stokes	McHardy Home, Napier	26 Milton Road, Napier.
May, 1928	2633	*Jackson, Mary Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of O. Robertson, Esq., 2 R.D. Manaia, Taranaki.
July, 1913	531	Jakoman, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of R. Haigh, Aubrey Street, Whangarei.
Oct., 1923	1657	James, Amelia E.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1915	749	James, Annie I.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Presbyterian Mission, Fong Timen, Canton, China.
July, 1924	1807	James, Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1908	146	James, Jessie	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificate .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1942	*Jameson, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell)	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Burnard Street, Whangarei.
Feb., 1927	2539	*Jamieson, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Presbyterian Mission Hospital, Nazareth.
Mar., 1914	593	Jamieson, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1553	*Jamieson, Nellie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	District Nurse, Paeroa.
July, 1911	356	*Jamieson, Mrs Ruth (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"St. Omer," Wellington Street, Nelson.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1922	1461	Jardine, Margaret	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Kaitangata South Otago.
Aug., 1921	1321	*Jarvis, Minnie A.	Cheltenham District Nursing Association, England	Melbourne.
Feb., 1917	840	Jefferson, F. A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1806	*Jeffery, Minnie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	District Health Office, Auckland.
July, 1915	724	Jemmell, Mrs. Lilian (Page)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	.. ..
Jan., 1912	404	*Jenkins, Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Child Welfare, Education Department, Palmerston North.
Sept., 1930	2933	*Jenkins, Isabell	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2459	Jennings, Lilian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	76 Hatatai Road, Hatatai.
May, 1930	2903	*Jennings, Mabel Trafalgar	Essex Home, Christchurch	Essex Home, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	482	Jennings, Mrs. R. M. E. (Brewer)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1874	Jermyn, Winifred	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1227	*Jesson, Bessie Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
April, 1911	343	Jessop, Mary E.	St. Margaret's Hospital, Peckham, London, C.M.B., 1910	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2110	*Jewiss, Amy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Kaitaia, North Auckland.
Jan., 1912	402	Johansen, Mrs. Hannah S. (Stenberg)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Dr. Ruamate Tiratu, Dannevirke.
Dec., 1915	753	Johnson, Mrs. Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	39 Beaconsfield Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	905	*Johnson, Clara Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1924	1833	Johnson, Constance Margaret	Lady Musgrave Hospital, Maryborough, Queensland, Australia	.. ..
July, 1926	2368	*Johnson, Hazel	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
July, 1911	370	Johnson, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	16 Holly Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Mar., 1923	1581	Johnston, Alma May	Alexandra Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania	.. ..
Jan., 1931	2994	*Johnston, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. Hale, Peacock Road, Hamilton.
Dec., 1919	1111	*Johnston, Annie I.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	23 Vivian Street, Wellington.
July, 1926	2445	Johnston, Gwendoline L.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	135 St. Andrew Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1222	Johnstone, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	51 Beckford Road, St. Martins, Christchurch.
June, 1916	788	Johnstone, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	822	Johnstone, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Box 103, Fairlie.
Dec., 1919	1116	*Jones, Adeline V.	Naseby Hospital	Public Hospital, Oamaru.
July, 1920	1152	*Jones, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	The Orphanage, Waipukurau, Hawke's Bay.
Aug., 1919	1040	Jones, Mrs. Almenia I. R. (White)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	73 Lake Road, Takapuna, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1545	Jones, Annie	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2522	Jones, Antoinette	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1908	142	Jones, Mrs. Annie (Jenkins)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1908	160	*Jones, Caroline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1303	*Jones, Dulas	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	Nurses' Home, Christchurch Hospital.
Dec., 1929	2872	Jones, Florence Augusta (Mrs.)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	98 Aikman Road, Papanui, Christchurch.
Sept., 1913	551	Jones, Margaret Amelia	McKellar Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1915	673	Jones, Margaret E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1375	Jones, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Feb., 1917	818	Jones, Mrs. Marion J. (McNicol)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Samoa.
Jan., 1923	1566	*Jones, Mary Caroline (Mrs. Wilson)	Whangarei Hospital	102 Plunket Street, Hastings.
Oct., 1913	533	Jones, Mrs. S. M. (Longley)	Belfast Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1909	201	Joseph, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1893	*Joyce, Aileen Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
Jan., 1925	1862	*Judd, Marjorie (née Winfield)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Rata Street, Inglewood.
June, 1921	1293	*Julius, Elsie L. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
June, 1924	1778	Julius, Marjorie W.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Smith Street, Akaroa.
Feb., 1924	1745	Jupp, Grace Mable	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1924	1735	Kaa, Emily	Essex Home, Christchurch	Mental Hospital, Sunnyside.
Dec., 1919	1103	*Kane, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Denniston.
Oct., 1925	2020	*Kaney, Rose	Queen Victoria's Institution, Northampton, England	.. ..
Jan., 1913	491	Kaye, Mrs. Violet (Wilson)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Mosgiel. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2917	*Kayll, Flora Isabel	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Dec., 1915	732	Kearns, Agnes M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Palmerston North.
Feb. 1917	833	Keay, Mrs. Eliza J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—continued.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
May, 1928	2623	Keegan, Mrs. Mary	Hackney Hospital, London .. .	"Edenvale," Campbell St., Karori.
Dec., 1920	1228	Keen, Ethel Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Box 23, Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
Oct., 1926	2463	Keightley, Evangeline	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	439 Victoria Street, Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	983	Keightley, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	439 Victoria Street, Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	984	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
June, 1916	782	Kelly, Ellen Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
Dec., 1919	1074	Kelly, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1912	427	*Kelly, Leonora Flight	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Public Hospital, Patea.
Dec., 1915	750	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	101 Grange Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1045	*Kelly, Violet A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Box 16, Tokomaru, Manawatu
June, 1909	225	Kemp, Emilie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Honolulu.
Dec., 1919	1075	Kemp, Mrs. Hilda A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1053	Kendall, Beatrice M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1356	*Kennair, Lillian	Oxford Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. O'Brien, 29 Bolton Street, Petone. (District nurse.)
Dec., 1922	1540	Kennedy, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Loburn, Rangiora.
Jan., 1913	492	Kennedy, Mrs. Ethel (Michel) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1216	Kennedy, Helen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	139 Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
May, 1929	2750	*Kennedy, Hilda A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Huia" Private Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1909	218	Kennedy, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Bryant's Buildings, Tennyson Street, Napier.
Sept., 1913	550	*Kennett, Winifred	Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	England.
July, 1923	1632	*Kerins, Kathleen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	97 Villa Street, Masterton.
Mar., 1906	46	*Kerr, Agnes D.	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate .. ..	.. ..
June, 1908	154	Kerr, Marion Coutts	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1779	*Kerr, Mina A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1836	Kerr, Theola C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1138	*Keyte, Bessie	Whangarei Hospital	Cambridge.
May, 1905	16	Kibblewhite, Mrs. A. E.	Eden Hospital, Calcutta	60 Aln Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1926	2451	*Kidd, Elvie Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	"Hillcrest," Richmond, Nelson.
July, 1918	936	Kidd, Sophia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	274 Church Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2084	Kilbride, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	11 Cornwall Street, Eltham.
Aug., 1910	293	Kimber, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
May, 1928	2645	*Kime, Ethel Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
Oct., 1906	81	Kinder, Mrs. Helen (Taylor) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	652	King, Beatrice Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	12 Elm Grove, off Fitzgerald Avenue, Linwood.
Feb., 1925	1912	King, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
June, 1907	110	King, J. M. S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Box 177, Timaru.
Sept., 1929	2788	*King, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Exeter Street, Newton.
July, 1913	524	King, Susannah E. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	46 Woodlands Street, Timaru. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	231	King, Mrs. (Hamson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
July, 1927	2571	Kirgan, Daphne Gordon	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	21 Walters Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2053	*Kirk, Mary Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Ashburton.
Jan., 1927	2515	*Kirkpatrick, Annie Eliza	British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, Eng., C.M.B. ..	"Leith House," George St., Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1915	694	Kitcat, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Queen Street, Marton, Rangitikei.
May, 1921	1268	*Kitto, Susan	Clapham School of Midwifery, London, C.M.B. ..	Matron, "Quambi," Christchurch.
Oct., 1906	78	*Klem, Annie M.	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Adelaide, South Australia.
Dec., 1923	1684	Knapp, Dorothy M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Alfred Street, Nelson.
June, 1923	1622	*Knight, Aileen	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	63 Winchester Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1929	2812	*Knight, Elizabeth Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	4 Endeavour Avenue, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
July, 1920	1144	*Knight, Enid P.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Feb., 1928	2621	*Knight, Lily	University College Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1148	Knowles, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
June, 1909	222	Knowles, Mrs. Sarah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	55 Victoria Avenue, Devonport, Auckland.
Nov., 1908	175	Kristensen, Mrs. Kirsten	Lying-in Hospital, Copenhagen ..	Marshall Road, Hunterville.
Dec., 1914	644	*La Fontaine, Hannah Maury ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Manaia.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
May, 1907	106	*Laing, Mrs. Edith	Women's Hospital, Sydney	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	952	Laing, Mrs. Kathleen (Biddle) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	855	Lake, Mrs. Laurie (Anderson) ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Devonshire House, Opotiki.
Dec., 1921	1364	Lamberton, Mrs. Deborah	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not known.)
Sept., 1923	1654	*Lambie, Janet	Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura	Fever Hospital, Burwood.
July, 1924	1826	Lambie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	
Feb., 1927	2531	*Lambie, Mary Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Health Department, Wellington.
Dec., 1923	1667	Lancaster, Ethel Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Napier.
Dec., 1915	748	Landreth, Mrs. Cecily (Fraser) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Schoolhouse, Katea, Owaka. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2068	*Lane, Dorothy Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Balclutha Hospital, Otago.
Dec., 1919	1077	*Lane, Margaret H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Tauranga.
June, 1925	1950	Lange, Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	74 Rolleston Street, Wellington.
July, 1926	2401	Langford, Lucy	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	District Nurse, Ohura.
July, 1924	1823	Large, Mrs. Elsie (Stevenson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2553	*Larkin, Mrs. Alice (Twentyman)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Dargaville.
May, 1927	2548	*Larking, Mrs. Adelina Maldwyn	Paddington Infirmary, London	12 Hakeke Street, Wanganui East.
April, 1910	281	Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Care of Miss Williams, Bluff Hill, Napier.
Jan., 1915	674	Lathan, Mrs. Jean (Burnside) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	108 Peterborough Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1695	Latimer, Catherine	Oxford Maternity Hospital	
Jan., 1926	2076	Latter, Nancy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	
Jan., 1923	1571	Lawer, Evelyn A.	Naseby Hospital	Care of Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
Dec., 1923	1671	Lawrence, Helen Craig	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Leslie Street, Waitara.
June, 1921	1283	Lawton, Mrs. Ada Mary (Jeffreys)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Karamea, Westport.
Jan., 1923	1563	*Lea, Lucy M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	54 Konini Road, Hatatai.
Aug., 1919	1052	Leach, Ruth H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wakatu, Nelson.
May, 1930	2886	*Leathem, Barbara Joyce	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	P.O. Box 13, Pokeno, Waikato.
Mar., 1919	1012	Le Cornu, Ellen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1917	882	Ledger, Nancy Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Central Buildings, Otahuhu. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2069	Ledsham, Muriel	Alexandra Home, Wellington	
Nov., 1921	1343	*Leed, Marjorie	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Scotland	
Dec., 1919	1065	Leeden, Mrs. Hannah	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, Leytonstone, London	Private Hospital, 9 Market Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
May, 1928	2651	*Lees, Bessie Etheridge	Alexandra Home, Wellington	
May, 1928	2625	*Lees, Caroline	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Warkworth.
July, 1926	2426	Legg, Ida	Essex Home, Christchurch	84 Spencer Street, Addington, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2065	*Leipst, Emma Henrietta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Dannevirke.
Jan., 1925	1864	*Leipst, Gertrude M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
Jan., 1926	2114	*Lenihan, Alice H.	Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Whakatane.
June, 1925	1958	Leonard, Lilian	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Private Hospital, Park Street, Blenheim.
July, 1927	2570	*Leslie, Ella Dorothy Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Rawene.
Jan., 1906	43	Leslie, Ethel Maud	Women's Hospital, Sydney	3 Whyte Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
July, 1926	2378	Lester, Myrtle Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	
Aug., 1910	299	Lett, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	9 Clarence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2071	Lewin, Mrs. Linda (Anderson) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Tennyson Street, Leamington, Cambridge.
Nov., 1923	1660	Lewis, Eva Ruth	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney ..	Care of Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland. (Left New Zealand.)
July, 1926	2413	Levy, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Raetihi.
Jan., 1925	1894	*Lewis, Grace M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	
June, 1907	111	Liddell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	
May, 1928	2657	*Liddell, Helen Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	
Dec., 1914	645	Liffiton, Mrs. Christina F. G. (MacLean)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Johns Hill, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	248	*Lilly, Mrs. (Diack)	Medical School Hospital, Dunedin ..	Naseby. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1568	*Lindsay, Elsie	Whangarei Hospital	
June, 1925	1951	Lindsay, Ruby E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
April, 1924	1748	*Lindschaw, Adelaide I.	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia, A.T.N.A.	Plunket Centre, 23 Nelson Street, Woollabra, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.
June, 1912	424	Lings, Mrs. Grace E. (Brigham)	Maternity Hospital, Birmingham, C.M.B.	Owhena Station, Tokomaru Bay.
Mar., 1921	1422	Linklater, Mrs. Olive Gertrude Maude	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	Cooks Lane, Johnsonville.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1908	158	*Linton, Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
Oct., 1913	554	*Letherland, Mrs. Lilian (Marshall)	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	Papatoetoe.
Sept., 1919	1064	*Little, Mrs. Alice	Helena Hospital, Military Station, Shorncliffe, Kent, England	14 View Street, Burkes', Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1060	*Little, Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1928	2697	*Little, Mabel Ruahine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	272 The Avenue, Wanganui (Phone 121s, Waverley).
Jan., 1926	2037	Livingstone, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1925	1923	Livingstone, Eva	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland. (Left New Zealand.)
July, 1918	927	Lloyd, Ettie.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Lawry, Avondale Road, Taradale, H.B.
Jan., 1929	2735	*Lloyd, Joyce Heathfield	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1923	1646	Lobb, Mrs. Catherine T. (Askew)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Canada.
July, 1915	714	Locke, Amy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New Plymouth.
Jan., 1911	322	Lockhead, Mrs. Ethel (McLachlan)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rakaia.
July, 1926	2412	*Lockwood, Isabelle	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Clarence House, Queen Mary Hospital Hanmer.
Aug., 1919	1054	Lodge, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
April, 1926	2362	*Logan, Jessie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Kenderdine Street, Papatoetoe, Auckland.
July, 1915	696	*Logan, May Robertson	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of A. L. Logan, Holdsworth Road, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1923	1677	Lomas, Mrs. Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Russell Street, Upper Hutt.
Jan., 1912	407	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
Feb., 1917	828	*Lord, Corbetta G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hospital, Grey-mouth.
June, 1908	161	Lorimer, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	94 Opawa Road, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2384	Lorton, Mrs. Annie (Shearer)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Brisbane.
Mar., 1910	279	Lovell, Mrs. A. G.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1844	*Lowe, Ethel M.	Kawakawa Hospital	Maunu Road, Whangarei.
Sept., 1930	2931	*Lowe, Isla Ofa	McHardy Home, Napier. (Passed top for Dominion)	..
June, 1922	1492	*Lowe, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Plunket Nurse, Rangiora.
Nov., 1921	1344	*Lowe, Mrs. Matilda Mary	King's Norton Union Infirmary, Birmingham	20 Kipling Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2687	*Lowe, Queenie R.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Jan., 1929	2729	*Lowery, Elizabeth Jane White	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1916	102	*Ludwig, Celeste	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificates ..	12 St. Cross Road, Winchester, Hants., England.
Aug., 1910	311	Luke, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1922	1467	Lumley, Marjorie	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1927	2574	*Lund, Doris Ella	Stratford Hospital .. ..	..
June, 1922	1480	*Lundon, Annie L.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
June, 1922	1453	Luoni, Ida M.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Penrose Street, Lower Hutt.
July, 1926	2391	*Lusk, Helen Sydney Butler	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2985	*Lynch, Margaret Mary Josephine	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	" Dilchoosha," Paraparumu.
Oct., 1911	378	Lynn, Mrs. Eleanor	National Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	Duncan Street, Raetihi.
April, 1916	766	Lyon, Mrs. Lydia A. (Maine)	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	626 New North Road, Mt. Albert, Auckland.
May, 1930	2897	*Lyon, Marjorie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Tiri Hospital, Martinborough.
Feb., 1923	1574	Lyons, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1920	1165	Macale, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Miss Bevenfield, Private Hospital, Balclutha.
June, 1925	1960	Macalister, Isobel H.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	9 Lucy Road, Napier. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1922	1501	*MacCallum, Mrs. Rosa Helen	East End Mothers Home, London, certificate, March, 1905. L.O.S., Royal Sanitary Institute	29 Prospect Terrace, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1517	*Macdonald, Dolores	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne Sub-matron to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1918	942	Macdonald, Edith May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1911	336	Macdonald, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Feb., 1917	817	Macdonald, Mrs. Helen D. (Matheson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2671	*Macdonald, Isabella	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	..
May, 1905	15	Macdonald, Mrs. Jean	Home Training School, Sydney ..	212 The Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1310	*Macdonald, Lena Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	8 Huia Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2972	*Macdonald, Margaret Jean	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
May, 1906	66	*Macdonald, Mary	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1865	*Macdonald, Mary C. K.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Te Aroha.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1908	139	*Macdonald, Rose	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Napier.
April, 1913	509	Macdonald, Victoria B. ..	Royal Maternity Charity, London, C.M.B.	..
July, 1918	931	Macdougall, Mrs. Minnie (Forsdick)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	..
Dec., 1921	1370	MacEanis, Mrs. Margaret (Spence)	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
Jan., 1908	143	*Macfie, Ethel	Brighton Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1697	*MacIntyre, Mona C.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Nurse, Invercargill.
May, 1928	2644	*Mackay, Elsie	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1927	2559	*MacKay, Eva Constance	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1924	1829	Mackay, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1917	876	Mackay, Mrs. Jennie (Gane) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2495	Mackay, Mrs. Winifred Annie P.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W.
Mar., 1919	998	Macken, Lynda Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Public Hospital, Sydney.
Sept., 1923	1653	*MacKenzie, Mrs. Annie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Private Hospital, Sandhurst, Cromwell.
July, 1926	2447	MacKenzie, Annie Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	142 Yarrow Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1929	2859	*Mackenzie, Elizabeth	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1926	2448	MacKenzie, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Mrs. Cupples, 61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
April, 1905	11	MacKenzie, Mary K.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1847	*Mackereth, Sarah	Hokianga Hospital	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene.
Sept., 1930	2945	*Mackinnon, Esther Marion ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
July, 1925	2007	Mackintosh, Kate M.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Dannevirke Hospital.
Dec., 1926	2500	Maackwell, Margaret Cunningham	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	80 Barbour Street, Christchurch.
April, 1913	507	*Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Carlton Union Workhouse, Manchester, C.M.B.	Care of Picardy Hospital, Ingestre Street, Wanganui. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1914	612	*Maclean, Annie L. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	School Nurse, Napier.
Mar., 1907	103	*Maclean, H. (R.R.C.), (Florence Nightingale medal)	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Watt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	392	*Maclean, Mrs. J. (Kennedy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1911	381	Maclean, Mrs. Maria E.	City of London Lying-in Hospital	Miramar Avenue, Miramar.
Jan., 1913	473	*Maclean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
May, 1929	2763	*MacLeod, Alice Hay Weir ..	McHardy Home, Napier	607 Maddison Street, Hastings.
June, 1924	1785	MacMillan, Jessie I.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	237 Devon Street W., New Plymouth.
Feb., 1918	914	MacMillan, Mrs. Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Taumarunui.
June, 1925	1980	*Macnab, Margaret	Rangiora Hospital	7 Parkes Avenue, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
May, 1916	771	Macpherson, Eliza G.	Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	Opotiki.
Jan., 1926	2043	*Macrae, Jean	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1923	1668	*Mactier, Dora	Edinburgh Royal and Simpson Maternity Hospitals and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tourist Department, Rotorua.
Dec., 1922	1548	*Maisey, Evaline	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
Aug., 1928	2695	*Malcolm, Annie Preciosa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse.
Dec., 1929	2868	*Malcolm, Jessie Wisdom ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
May, 1928	2667	*Mallon, Annie Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Sept., 1930	2949	*Malone, Winifred Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. J. G. Hannah, 25 McGrath Street, Napier.
Dec., 1915	752	Manchurch, Mrs. Charlotte (Joyce)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matangi. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1593	*Mandeno, Barbara R... ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	705 Castle Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917	898	*Mander, Mrs. Margaret (McWhinney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
May, 1928	2631	*Mangakahia, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Tokaanu.
Dec., 1916	734	*Manins, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1108	Manning, Grace	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin; Essex Home, Christchurch	Care of Captain Manning, Union Steamship Co.
Dec., 1929	2837	*Manning, Hazel Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1914	595	Manson, Mrs. Helen B. (Brown)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hanmer.
Dec., 1922	1535	Marcussen, Mrs. Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	5 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
April, 1914	596	Markham, Mrs. Margaret (Braidwood)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Care of Mrs. Warnock, 36 Albany Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Dec., 1906	55	*Marples, Mrs. Mary (Purcell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cambridge.
Jan., 1911	316	Marryatt, Charlotte	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Private Hospital, Milton.
Dec., 1921	1348	Marsden, Katrine B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Timaru.
May, 1928	2665	*Marshall, Florence Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Fairlie.
Feb., 1927	2545	*Marston, Hilda Annie	Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Feb., 1919	1021	Martin, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Rooms, Municipal Buildings, Hastings.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1914	576	Martin, Alice L. G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1868	Martin, Carrick	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Houghton Bay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	275	Martin, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington	204 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Aug., 1928	2674	Martin, Mabel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1931	2962	*Martin, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1107	Maskew, Constance	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1871	*Maslin, Florence E.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Paeroa.
May, 1929	2777	*Mason, Alice Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Nurses' Bureau, Hamilton.
Jan., 1925	1849	Mason, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Takaka.
Mar., 1919	1001	Mason, Mrs. Phyllis (Birt)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waikiekie.
June, 1924	1766	*Massey, Alice I.	Whangarei Hospital	India.
Aug., 1919	1041	Massicks, Mrs. Nan	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Aitken Terrace, Glenmore, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1907	115	Masters, Mrs. Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Education Department (Infant Life), Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1558	Mather, Mrs. Ida M. (Serra)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	22 William Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1907	134	*Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
June, 1908	162	Mathieson, Mrs. Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, 315 King Edward Street, South Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1911	371	Maud, Annie	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	1008	Mawhinney, Mrs. Laura (Edwards)	Kawakawa Hospital	Kaitaia, North Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1870	*Max, Margaret	Motueka Cottage Hospital	Brightwater, Nelson.
June, 1921	1308	*Maxwell, Margaret	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1520	Maxwell, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of Mrs. E. Hutchings, Morrinsville. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2066	*May, Helen Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2109	*McAlister, Ruby Gertrude	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Matamata.
Dec., 1923	1679	McAlley, Mrs. Millicent A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	7 O'Rorke Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	393	*McAllum, Elsie M. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	141 Buller Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1055	McAlpine, Mrs. Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1952	*McAndrew, Gladys L.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2119	McArthur, Mrs. Matilda	McHardy Home, Napier	109 Ridgeway Street, Mornington, Wellington.
Jan., 1910	262	*McArthur, Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Chester Street, Timaru. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1457	*McBeth, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, 79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1915	678	McBride, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
Jan., 1925	1861	McBride, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	41 Parkvale Road, Karori, Wellington.
July, 1927	2566	*McCahon, Catherine Edith	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1562	McCall, Jean J.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of H. Dean, Commerce Street, Kaitaia.
Dec., 1919	1099	McCallum, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	259 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1929	2881	*McCarroll, Rachel	Whangarei Maternity Hospital	Mareretu, Kaipara Line, North Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1050	*McClea, Nell M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2578	*McClellan, Mrs. Daisy May	Dellwood Maternity Hospital, Reading, England	Nelson Road, Cambridge.
Feb., 1930	2876	*McClurg, Irene Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Temuka.
July, 1911	364	McCluskey, Mrs. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	18 Adams Street, Brooklyn. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2823	McCombe, Marion Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1210	McConochie, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Morrinsville.
Dec., 1929	2860	*McConnell, Elsie Margaret	McHardy Home, Napier	No. 3 Flat, Shakespeare Road, Napier.
Dec., 1926	2479	McConnell, Sheila	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
Jan., 1926	2113	*McCool, Margaret Mary	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2097	*McCormick, Mrs. Gwynne A. (Stewart)	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Care of Public Works Department, Stratford.
July, 1918	950	McCoster, Mrs. Catherine E. M. (Hoban)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Riverside, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
April, 1921	1261	*McCotter, Lucy	Combe Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Dec., 1929	2862	*McCreevy, Violet Mary	McHardy Home, Napier	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
July, 1920	1134	McCullagh, Mrs. Evelyn M. (Butler)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	12 Hammond Street, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1926	2454	*McDonald, Annie	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Scotland, and Whangarei Hospital	Mill Road, Whangarei.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1922	1547	*McDonald, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1916	784	McDonald, Elizabeth A. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Nurse, Tui Street, Pahiatua.
Mar., 1914	586	McDonald, Eva ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1926	2491	McDonald, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1926	2403	*McDonald, Ida B. ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	12 Bell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2456	*McDonald, Jane ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby.
Dec., 1919	1067	McDonald, Jessie M. ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland	(Not known.)
Mar., 1919	987	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret L. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Longueville, Lone Cove Road, Sydney.
Dec., 1914	648	McDonald, Mary Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Kingsway Avenue, Mount Albert.
Mar., 1919	1005	McDonald, Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Poukawa.
July, 1926	2427	McDonnell, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1924	1749	*McElnea, Jessie M. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Feb., 1922	1409	McElwain, Sarah May (Norton) ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Heriot, Southland.
July, 1914	617	McFadden, Rubina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1541	*McFadgen, Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospitals, Christchurch and Wellington	..
Jan., 1926	2070	*McGibbon, Euphemia Laidlaw ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Rewa Maternity Hospital, Greymouth.
Feb., 1922	1413	McGibbon, Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Laraben," Kippen Station, Stirling, Scotland.
Dec., 1923	1672	McGinley, Alice C. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	15 Gordon Road, Mount Eden.
Dec., 1915	649	*McGinley, Josephine S. ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1926	2046	McGregor, Margaretta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1925	1966	*McGuinness, Rita ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Jan., 1925	1838	*McHardy, Mrs. Rewa M. (Pain)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Ohura, King Country.
Aug., 1920	1173	*McHugh, Ella A. M. ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Australia.
July, 1917	878	McIlwraith, Eleanor E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1910	274	McIlwrick, Ellen C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Wairongomai," Feathers-ton.
Nov., 1927	2585	*McInnes, Marjorie S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1913	528	McIntosh, Alice Marion ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	29 Victoria Street, Masterton.
June, 1922	1468	McIntosh, Betsy M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Taieri Mouth.
May, 1924	1751	McIntosh, Mrs. May ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	134 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1927	2575	McIntyre, Ethel Lucy ..	St. Helens Hospitals, Wellington and Invercargill	Private Hospital, Westport
Jan., 1931	2979	*McIntyre, Mabel Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ohingaiti, King Country.
Sept., 1906	75	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Nurse, Seddon. (P.O. Box 53.)
July, 1920	1135	McIvor, Mrs. Margaret R. (Holmes)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	31 St. Leonards Road, Epsom.
Dec., 1914	646	McKay, Mrs. Amy W. (Cattley)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	592 Devon Street East, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1915	729	McKay, Mrs. Catherine ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
Aug., 1919	1039	McKay, Ellen F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1929	2843	*McKay, Kathleen Mary Dunbar	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
Aug., 1905	21	McKay, Mrs. Marion (Maxwell)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	River Road, Ngaruawahia.
June, 1916	778	McKee, Dorothy Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Waimate.
Jan., 1925	1866	*McKenney, Margaret C. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
Dec., 1907	125	McKenzie, Edith M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1388	McKenzie, Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	440 Selwyn Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1923	1576	*McKenzie, Mary Ross ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London ..	Box 233, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1536	McKenzie, Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Malta Street, Wyndham.
April, 1911	342	McKenzie-Rawlinson, Mrs. Alice	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	..
June, 1925	1946	McKeon, Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hokianga Road, Dargaville.
Oct., 1921	1338	*McKeown, Mrs. Anne Victoria (Stewart)	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Ngaruawahia.
Dec., 1923	1666	McKillop, Beulah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1922	1489	McKinley, Mrs. Ezit M. (Walker)	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei	Kara, Whangarei.
July, 1917	857	McKinnon, Mrs. Jane ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Second Avenue, Whangarei.
June, 1924	1760	*McKittrick, Ellen C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1926	2432	*McLachlan, Mrs. Ada Sarah (Withell)	Rakaia Hospital ..	Doyleston, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1805	*McLachlan, Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1925	1891	McLachlan, Mabel ..	Waikari Hospital ..	..
June, 1921	1287	McLachlan, Marie Elizabeth ..	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington ..	Mothers' Home, Merrewether, Newcastle, N.S.W.
Mar., 1925	1917	McLachlan, Sarah J. ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Glasgow	Care of Mrs. Willis, Milton Terrace, Picton.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1907	124	McLachlan, Mrs. (Hall)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	259	McLaren, Elizabeth A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
Aug., 1923	1648	McLatchie, Kathleen	Cromwell Hospital	P.O., Oamaru.
Dec., 1926	2503	McLauchlan, Nellie Irene	Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Ashburton.
Jan., 1912	405	McLean, Mrs. Gladys	Alexandra Home, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1925	2004	*McLean, Helen	McHardy Home, Napier	11 Hammond Street, Hamilton.
July, 1925	1997	*McLean, Isabella A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Mountain Meadows, Amberley, North Canterbury.
Dec., 1929	2864	*McLean, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1923	1590	McLean, Margaret Hazel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Hammond Street, Hamilton.
July, 1918	961	*McLean, Muriel (McWilliam)	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	..
Jan., 1910	251	*McLeod, Jessie E. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2579	*McLeod, Molly	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	District Nurse, Patetonga, Hauraki Plains.
July, 1915	701	*McLoghry, Lilian	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Otahuhu.
Jan., 1926	2045	*McManus, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
May, 1929	2647	*McMiken, Mrs. Phyllis Mary (Fraser)	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Whakatane.
July, 1926	2369	*McMillan, Doreen	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
Sept., 1929	2797	*McMillan, Dorothy Elizabeth	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
Jan., 1913	471	McNab, Mrs. Jeannie (Cole)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	39 Cole Street, Masterton.
July, 1913	516	McNab, Mrs. Margaret (Gomm)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
June, 1910	290	*McNab, Matilda	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	..
July, 1920	1159	*McNamara, Mrs. Laura J.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Porangahau, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1909	234	McNeill, Martha J.	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Sept., 1930	2949	*McNoe, Edith May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. R. Kirk, 31 Maithland Street, Gore.
Feb., 1930	2871	McPherson, Mrs. Ellen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	1 Clarence Road, Lower (Home) Riccarton, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1368	McQuire, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Jan., 1926	2076	McRobertson, Nancy (Latter)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	High Street, Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1914	568	McShane, Esther	Queen's Home, Adelaide	..
Dec., 1907	133	McWhinnie, Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Dec., 1917	894	McWhirter, Sarah Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington	137 Owen Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1288	Meaclem, Matilda Margaret	McHardy Home, Napier	96 Wallace Street, Wellington.
June, 1908	151	Meadows, Adelaide	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London	..
Dec., 1923	1685	Medland, Annie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Great Barrier Island.
Sept., 1923	1652	Medwin, Evelyn I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tasmania.
June, 1925	1956	*Meehan, Mabel M.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
July, 1920	1161	*Mence, Effie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Waiho Hotel, South Westland.
June, 1923	1594	*Menzies, Doris E.	Denniston Hospital	Public Hospital, Christchurch.
June, 1916	800	Menzies, Mrs. Florence Minnie (Hadecke)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Miro Street, Ohakune.
Aug., 1921	1323	Mercer, Mrs. Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	7 Glasgow Terrace, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1020	Mercer, Ethel F.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	337 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch.
July, 1918	958	Mercer, Georgina	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. Inms, Leach Street, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1915	745	*Mercer, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Mar., 1914	588	Meredith, Mrs. Annie J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	92 Argyle Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1931	2999	Meredith, Mrs. Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	3 McQuarrie Street, South Invercargill.
Aug., 1905	28	Merlet, Adela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	"Taruna," Vogel Street, Greytown.
May, 1928	2653	*Metherell, Gladys M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Child Welfare Department, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	257	Meuli, Mrs. Nellie (Rockstrom)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Whakamara, Hawera.
July, 1918	929	Middleton, Mrs. Janet (Bartie)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Glen Elg Road, Hexton, Gisborne.
July, 1918	957	*Miles, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 63 Beresford Street, New Brighton, Christchurch.
April, 1905	8	Millburn, Dorothy	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1884	Miller, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	School Road, Fairlie.
Jan., 1926	2049	*Miller, Karis	Essex Home, Christchurch	67 Driver's Road, Maori Hill, Dunedin.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1926	2483	Miller, Kathleen Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital Street, Tauranga.
Jan., 1912	406	Miller, Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, care of F. S. Greenshields, 9 Glen Road, Kelburn.
July, 1913	540	*Miller, Margaret Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Portobello, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1925	2000	Miller, Mrs. Phyllis M. (Morgan)	Essex Home, Christchurch	184 Campbell Road, Ellerslie.
June, 1913	511	Mills, Mary Klyne	Brighton Hove Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
May, 1929	2774	Mills, Ruby Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	249 Colombo Street, Sydenham.
Dec., 1919	1071	Milne, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hastings. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1927	2542	*Milne, Jessie	Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, Simpson Memorial Hospital, and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Pentland's Private Hospital, Devonport.
Feb., 1923	1575	*Milner, Daisy Ethel	Kaikoura Maternity Hospital	Care of District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2530	*Milroy, Vida	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	670 Devon Street, New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1761	Milsom, Caroline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	57A Brighton Road, Parnell.
July, 1917	848	Minogue, Mary A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2905	*Mirams, Phyllis Knyvett ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin (passed top for Dominion)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1912	435	*Mirams, Ruth J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	District Health Office, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	937	Mitchell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Dannevirke. (Gone, no address.)
Feb., 1918	918	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes Currie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Outram, Otago. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1914	565	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes	Whitechapel Infirmary, C.M.B.	3 Ovens Street, Yarraville, Victoria.
Mar., 1919	1007	*Mitchell, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Lady Buxton Mothercraft Home, Capetown, South Africa.
June, 1921	1290	*Mitchell, Mrs. Annie (Jordan) ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Maxwell Road, Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1909	239	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks) (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2757	*Mitchell, Cecilia Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1913	543	Mitchell, Esther A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1531	Mitchell, Mrs. Ida May (Lucas)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Mowat Street, Farnham, Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1927	2618	*Mitchell, Mrs. Iris Sarah (Cropp)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	53 Wellington Road, Marton.
May, 1930	2898	*Mitchell, Jane Bell	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
June, 1925	1989	Mitchell, Jessie C.	Cromwell Hospital	Trainee, New Plymouth Hospital.
Feb., 1924	1741	Mitchell, Mrs. Kathleen (Ford) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kaingaroa, Chatham Isles.
Mar., 1914	579	*Mitchell, Maud (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Massense, 135 Willis Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	968	Mitchell, Naomi Leah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Jan., 1913	479	Mitchell, Sophia J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1909	197	Mitchell, Mrs. (Gault)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Scotland. (Not found.)
Jan., 1931	2975	*Mitchell, Violet Elizabeth	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1924	1811	*Moffat, Ellen M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Owaka.
Jan., 1926	2079	*Moffatt, Nina Phyllis	Motueka Cottage Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1460	*Moir, Mrs. Elizabeth (McMullin)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Wellington.
June, 1923	1605	Mollet, Edith M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
Sept., 1928	2707	*Moloney, Kathleen Maude	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
Jan., 1931	2955	*Moncur, Winsome Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Dec., 1923	1712	Monnock, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Roseneath Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2042	*Montgomery, Mrs. Edith Emma (Calame)	Mangonui Hospital	Te Aroha.
Dec., 1929	2835	*Montgomery, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Jan., 1926	2115	Montgomery, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, New North Road, Auckland.
July, 1917	874	Moon, Emily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	5 Havelock Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1915	760	Moon, Mrs. J. R. (McFarlane) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Te Uku, via Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1907	96	*Moore, Alice M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Pambulla Hospital, New South Wales.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1922	1424	Moore, Amelia Rachel ..	Kawakawa and Whangarei Hospitals ..	Ireland.
Nov., 1927	2595	*Moore, Gertrude C. L. ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Mar., 1908	147	Moore, Mrs. (Hales) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	522	*Moore, Janet A. (A.R.R.C.) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Health Department, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1510	Moore, Mary Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Vosper Street, Matamata.
Oct., 1926	2466	*Moore, Winifred Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	526 Barbadoes Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1914	609	Moore, Matilda ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Sept., 1929	2801	*Morgan, Bessie Doris ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1925	1900	Morgan, Florence M. ..	Methven Hospital, Canterbury ..	..
July, 1913	515	Morgan, Gertrude E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Rata Street, Inglewood, Taranaki.
July, 1912	432	*Morgan, Harriette ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Box 776, Palo Alto, San Francisco, California.
Dec., 1917	896	Morgan, Janet ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Aug., 1921	1324	*Morgan, Mary Woodward ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	..
June, 1924	1763	Morgan, Mrs. Rowena (Trevarthen)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1911	368	Morley, Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. H. Hooper, School of Nurses, Barnsdale, Victoria.
Dec., 1910	314	*Morley, Sara Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Mar., 1905	5	Morpeth, Anne Theresa ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	"Gondee," Turner Avenue, Haverfield, Sydney.
Sept., 1930	2922	*Morris, Edna Phyllis ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Wilkinson, Disraeli Street, Hawera.
June, 1916	783	Morris, Mrs. Jessie M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	486	Morris, Mrs. Mabel E. (Knight)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fairlie. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1922	1498	Morris, Mrs. Margaret S. (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	274 Happy Valley, Brooklyn, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1907	108	Morris, Mrs. Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	New South Wales.
Jan., 1911	325	*Morris, Mrs. Myra (Dickinson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Somerset Street, Grahams-town, South Africa.
Mar., 1905	49	*Morrison, Ada ..	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	Takapuna.
Aug., 1922	1500	*Morrison, Annie Maud ..	The Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. Certificate, March, 1907, A.T.N.A.	District Hospital, Thames.
July, 1923	1637	Morrison, Christina ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	42 Calder Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
July, 1927	2552	Morrison, Gladys Alexander ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of H. de Warr, Papakura.
Dec., 1919	1087	Morrison, Mrs. Ida (Butterworth)	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Private Hospital, Northcote, Auckland.
July, 1923	1630	Morrison, Irene ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	273 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2090	*Morton, Ada ..	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	12 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1923	1669	Morton, Kathleen L. ..	Hokianga Hospital ..	..
Dec., 1919	1113	*Mosley, Margaret G. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of G. Mosley, Stirling.
June, 1925	1969	Moss, Mrs. Winifred M. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	15 Marine Parade, Napier.
Mar., 1921	1423	Mourant, Mrs. Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Pokeno Valley, Waikato.
July, 1905	24	Mowbray, Grace ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Waikanae.
June, 1921	1289	Moyle, Lillian J. ..	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1926	2457	Mudge, Hannah Winnifred ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia	Australia.
Dec., 1919	1118	*Muir, Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1926	2406	*Muir, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Iona Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1919	1110	Muir, Mrs. Jessie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Queenstown. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1698	Muir, Mrs. Louisa Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	136 Liddell Street, Invercargill.
May, 1922	1431	*Muir, Marie Dorothea ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital. Certificate, 1921, C.M.B.	305 Etrick Street, Invercargill.
Nov., 1922	1503	*Muir, Mary A. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Certificate, September, 1913	Care of Private Hospital, 132 Young Street, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1922	1400	Mulcock, Alice Rubina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	52 Idris Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1237	Mulhare, Mrs. Louisa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	York Street, Moera, Lower Hutt.
Mar., 1915	685	Mullan, Mary A. T. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	132 Nith Street, Invercargill.
June, 1924	1762	*Muller, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
July, 1914	606	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Te Araroa, East Coast. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	247	*Mulville, Esther ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Johannesburg.
June, 1908	157	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Russell, Bay of Islands
Feb., 1913	497	Munn, Mrs. Helena E. ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Malvern Road, Morningside.
July, 1915	716	*Munro, Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
June, 1925	1979	*Munro, Isobel E. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Care of Y.W.C.A., Queen Street, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1918	928	Munro, Mrs. Margaret Ann Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	231 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
July, 1925	2015	Munroe, Mrs. Edith W. (Reid) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Lingarth Street, Victoria Avenue, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	123	Murdock, Mrs. Edith L. (Babington)	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	St. Mary's Home, Napier. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2836	*Murphy, Ada Beatrice Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland Hospital.
June, 1923	1610	*Murphy, Madge Mary ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	Plunket Rooms, Timaru.
July, 1920	1136	Murphy, Mrs. Nora (McCrae) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	20 Harcourt Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Jan., 1922	1395	Murray, Brida ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	23 Lewis Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1920	1184	*Murray, Esther ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Levin.
June, 1924	1801	*Murray, Isabel A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Westport.
June, 1921	1296	Murray, Oonah E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
Dec., 1923	1664	*Murtagh, Mrs. Alice (Colbert) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Te Ararua, East Coast.
Nov., 1927	2612	*Musgrave, Helen A. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch	Care of National Bank of N.Z., 8 Moregate Street, London, E.C., 3.
Jan., 1925	1910	*Musker, Jessie ..	Whangarei Hospital	..
Oct., 1912	459	*Myers, Mary ..	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire	District Nurse, Whangamomona.
June, 1916	794	*Naera, Ngapori ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waiotomarama.
Dec., 1920	1244	Nairn, Ethel Boyd ..	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington	263 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1915	702	Nairn, Margaret J. ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	24 Campbell Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
May, 1908	150	*Nancarrow, Mrs Isabel (Ivey) ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Dunedin.
Dec., 1926	2486	Narby, Monica Clarice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1068	Nash, Mrs. Evelyn V. ..	Maternity Cottage Hospital, Bristol	151 Jervois Road, Auckland.
Sept., 1929	2815	Nathan, Violet Dina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Nurse Ross, 97 Elm Row, Dunedin.
July, 1911	360	Naumann, Mrs. Ina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens District Midwife, Rotorua.
Aug., 1909	237	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Union Infirmary, West Hartlepool, C.M.B.	Te Rapa, Waikato. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2884	*Nazer, Myrtle Isabel ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
June, 1922	1481	Neal, Edith M. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Hunter, Waimate, Canterbury.
July, 1914	620	*Neal, Mary S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
July, 1908	280	Neale, E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
June, 1923	1606	Nees, Mrs. Eunice B. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	37 Palm Avenue, Lyall Bay.
Oct., 1925	2022	*Neil, Ethel Mary ..	Hopetown Hospital, Melbourne	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1923	1640	Neilson, Evelyn ..	Cromwell Hospital ..	Private Hospital, Hill Street, Frankton Junction.
Aug., 1919	1030	*Neilson, Nettie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Private Hospital, Frankton Junction.
Aug., 1919	1027	Nelson, Annie E. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Te Kuiti.
May, 1930	2910	*Nelson, Frances Leask ..	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Sept., 1920	1176	*Nelson, Kate ..	District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London	"Paretai," Hastings.
Jan., 1929	2737	Nelson, Mabel Gwendolen	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Batchelor Hospital, Forth Street, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1443	Nelson, May Sine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	22 Wairiki Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	132	Newell, Georgina Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	132 Cox Street, Ashburton.
Dec., 1915	756	Newman, Mrs. Gertrude Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	37 Lawrence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	297	*Newman, Harriet E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	310 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
June, 1921	1280	Newman, Mrs. Rosina Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	40 Harper Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1459	*Newth, Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (passed first)	Belverdale Hospital, Wanganui.
Jan., 1925	1887	*Newton, Helen W. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch	..
July, 1912	436	*Nickless, Ada N. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
July, 1917	884	Nicoll, Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Jan., 1913	469	Nisbet, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Sept., 1928	2709	*Nissen, Charlotte A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Feb., 1900	208	Nixon, Mrs. M. P. ..	York Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	..
Sept., 1916	809	Noake, Frances L. ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	24 Abbott's Road, Auckland.
July, 1924	1821	Noble, Mrs. Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	284 Madras Street, Christchurch.
April, 1930	2912	*Nock, May Armfield ..	Queen Charlotte Maternity Hospital, London	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne; "Gleniffe," Wolfe Street, Nelson (home address).

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1920	1140	Nock, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Maternity Annexe, Te Kopuru, Northern Wairoa. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1911	359	Nolan, Mrs. Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Herriesville, Te Aroha.
July, 1926	2379	Noon, Emma Elles	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Selwyn Road, Kohimarama.
Jan., 1909	200	*Noonan, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Lawrence Street, Wellington South.
Jan., 1909	196	*Norman, W. B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
April, 1916	765	*Norris, Stella V.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Plunket Rooms, Levin.
Dec., 1922	1507	*North, Ada J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurse Inspector, Gisborne.
Sept., 1927	2576	*North, Mrs. Mabel J. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Matron, Hospital, Whangaroa.
Dec., 1921	1365	*Nott, Gladys W.	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	460	*Nurse, Bertha G. (R.R.C.) ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	571	*Nutsey, Emily May (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1917	850	*Oakden, Louisa Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	5 Hunter Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1926	2032	O'Brien, Annie Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Campbell Street, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1909	243	*O'Callaghan, Ellen	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
May, 1912	420	O'Callaghan, Mrs. Kathleen ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
May, 1916	772	O'Callaghan, Mary	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria ..	Whangarei.
Sept., 1930	2915	O'Callaghan, Nellie Eileen ..	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1782	O'Connor, Hannah	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Care of Dr. Dudley's Hospital, Lower Hutt.
June, 1924	1781	*O'Connor, Mary	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1927	2555	*O'Dowd, Mary Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
July, 1917	862	Oed, Helen Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	147 Cass Street, Ashburton.
June, 1922	1477	*Ogden, Minnie B.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Aug., 1909	235	O'Hagan, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	121 Tasman Street, Wellington.
Sept., 1910	283	O'Hagan, Marjory Rose	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Corner Wellpark Avenue and Garnet Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1837	O'Hagan, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2726	*O'Leary, Julia Anna	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2842	*O'Meara, Mary Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	68 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
April, 1905	10	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper) ..	L.O.S. certificate	District Nurse, 105 Gallien Street, Hastings.
July, 1912	451	Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy I. (Tennent)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1294	Oll, Lily Marie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Dr. Levy, Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1921	1252	O'Leary, Ethel M. (Bevin)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Henley.
June, 1907	113	*O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
May, 1928	2626	*Olsen, Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
June, 1922	1449	Olsen, Violet E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	883	Olsen, Mrs. Wilhelmina	Mangonui Hospital	Private Hospital, Dawson Street, Hamilton.
Dec., 1929	2842	*O'Meara, Mary Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2102	*O'Neill, Mrs. Alice Doreen (Baker)	Kawakawa Hospital	87 Main Road, Karori, Wellington.
Mar., 1921	1257	*O'Neill, Jessie	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Karitane Hospital Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1918	946	*Ongley, Monica	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	999	*Opie, Vivienne	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
Jan., 1931	2967	*Oppenheim, Muriel	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1707	Oppenheim, Violet	Essex Hospital, Christchurch	Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1925	1890	*Orsman, Elizabeth A.	Waikari Hospital	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim
Dec., 1914	655	Orton, Ethel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Newbridge Hill, Bath, England.
June, 1909	217	Osborne, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, 68 Tweed Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Oct., 1923	1656	Osborne, Jean Mc.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1824	O'Shaughnessy, Catherine Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Leighs Road, Ellesmere, Canterbury.
Jan., 1910	250	O'Shea, Alice	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Don Street, Invercargill.
Sept., 1930	2943	*O'Shea, Mary Elizabeth	Essex Home, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. J. Rooney, 116 Cameron Street, Ashburton.
June, 1922	1464	O'Shea, Rose Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	73 Havelock Street West, Ashburton, Canterbury.
June, 1923	1600	*O'Sullivan, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1010	*O'Sullivan, Mary A.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Ireland.
Jan., 1906	45	Oswin, Mrs. (Gill)	L.O.S. certificate	30 Talavera Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1922	1408	Overy, Ellice	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.
Feb., 1925	1915	Overy, Winifred Dorcas	York Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Care of Miss Wade, 31 Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
June, 1924	1789	*Owen, Annie H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	50 Cornwell Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1509	Owen, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Auckland. (England.)
Jan., 1931	2977	*Owen, Elsie May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1923	1655	*Owen, Irene Grace	Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura	Hastings Maternity Hospital, Hastings.
June, 1921	1309	Owen, Kathleen E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	117 Main Road, Eastbourne, Wellington.
June, 1922	1472	Packer, Hilda M.	Maternity Hospital, Kawakawa	Rawene.
Dec., 1922	1533	*Padden, Annie E.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.
June, 1921	1270	*Paddock, Mrs. Isabella Jane	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	Orphanage, Auckland.
Oct., 1929	2828	*Painter, Gladys Kate.. ..	Military Families Hospital, Lion Terrace, Portsmouth, England. 9 months' training	426 Upper Queen Street, Auckland. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1925	1901	Pallant, Evelyn Willshire	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Salvation Army, Bethany Home, 25 Fitzroy Road, Napier.
Sept., 1926	2452	*Palmer, Alethea Ruth	Kingston and District Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland (England).
July, 1926	2413	*Palmer, Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Waverley.
May, 1929	2787	Palmer, Florence Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
June, 1909	215	Palmer, Hannah D.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	(Not found.)
July, 1911	357	*Palmer, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Te Puke, Bay of Plenty.
Jan., 1912	389	Palmer, Mrs. (Malyon)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Te Puke, Bay of Plenty.
Jan., 1931	2995	*Paora, Elizabeth	Essex Home, Christchurch	Sub-matron, Essex Home, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1954	*Park, Mrs. Jean S.	Leicester Maternity Hospital, England, and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2098	*Park, Mary Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
June, 1922	1476	*Park, Nancy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1207	*Parker, Doris T.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Hamilton.
Jan., 1915	668	*Parker, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, 155 Rutene Road, Gisborne
Dec., 1907	136	*Parker, Mrs. (Coster)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Rarawai, Ba, Fiji.
June, 1916	785	Parke, Mary E. V.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	17 Norman Road, Gisborne.
Jan., 1915	666	Parlane, Agnes A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Wilson Street, Eilerslie.
Dec., 1922	1521	*Parnell, Mrs. Eileen F. A. (Bock)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	334 Palmerston Road, Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1908	138	Parnwell, Nellie	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1924	1783	Parr, Mrs. Netta M. (Sorensen)..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Private Hospital, Otorohanga.
Dec., 1920	1217	Partridge, Annie Augusta	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	15 Thames Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Oct., 1926	2457	Patchell, Elsie Murray	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Inverness Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland.
June, 1921	1285	Paterson, Edith M.	Naseby Hospital	"Mora Bank," Waipiata.
May, 1930	2904	*Paterson, Ellen Beatrice	Essex Home, Christchurch	Essex Home, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1932	*Paterson, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Jan., 1925	1885	Patrick, Janet M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	670	Patterson, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1780	Patterson, Lilian C.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1925	2012	*Pattrick, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
Nov., 1905	36	Paul, Marion Alice	Women's Hospital, Sydney	10 Mount Pleasant Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1189	*Payne, Mrs. Sarah Effie (Bremner)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Apia, Samoa.
July, 1927	2563	*Paynter, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1918	935	*Paynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	45 Vogel Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2514	Peach, Alice Olive	Sheffield Union Hospital, England .. ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2663	*Peach, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1383	Peach, Mary	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
April, 1923	1585	Peachey, Edith Mary	Ipswich Nurses' Home, England, C.M.B.	254 Kimbolton Road, Feilding.
Jan., 1910	246	Peacock, Eva Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, St. Joseph's Street, Waipukurau.
May, 1922	1435	Peacock, Florence Thornton	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, England. Certificate, January, 1918, C.M.B.	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1663	*Peacock, May Margaret	Guys Hospital, London	Renall Street.
Mar., 1919	980	Pearce, Mrs. Eva W. (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Belt Road, New Plymouth.
Sept., 1928	2708	*Pearce, Lila Gertrude.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1279	*Pearce, Olive L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2420	*Pearse, Amy Olive	Opunake Hospital	Public Hospital, Palmerston North.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1917	893	Pearson, Amy Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1914	564	Pearson, Mrs. Kate (McKinven)	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow	Rawene. ..
Feb., 1914	566	Pearson, Mrs. Mary (McKinven)	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Edinburgh .. ..	.. ..
April, 1922	1430	*Pearson, Winifred M. G.	East-end Mothers' Lying-in Home, London. Certificate, August, 1913, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1933	*Peers, Olivia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waikarawa, Waipawa, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	258	Pellow, Mrs. (Watson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton. (Not found.)
Sept., 1929	2796	*Penn, Evelyn Ethel	McHardy Home, Napier	500 Alexander Street, Hastings.
Jan., 1910	334	Percival, Mrs. Elizabeth	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1914	647	Percy, Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	McHardy Home, Napier. Care of Mrs. B. P. Perrott, P.O. Box 6, Waitoa, Thames Valley.
Sept., 1929	2804	Perkins, Thomasena Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Marton.
May, 1930	2913	*Perrin, Susanna	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1913	474	Perrott, Mabel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	25 Brounville Crescent, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
July, 1914	615	Perry, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	459 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
Jan., 1909	193	Perston, Mary Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1926	2471	*Peters, Chrissie Gladys	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth. District Nurse, Waipu.
Jan., 1931	2983	*Peters, Philippa Eileen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	The School, West Eyreton, Rangiora rural delivery, via Christchurch.
Jan., 1931	2960	*Petersen, Doris Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Amuri Hospital, Rotherham.
Mar., 1914	592	Petersen, Grace Mary Elaine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Australia.
May, 1929	2752	*Petersen, Mrs. Ivy Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	6 Boydfield Street, Wanganui.
July, 1924	1810	Petre, Mrs. Rosalie (Sterritt)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	1A Gardiner Road, Epsom. Convalescent Hospital, St. Heliers Bay Road, Auckland.
May, 1930	2900	*Pettersen, Nellie Adeline	Essex Home, Christchurch	39 Sandwich Road, Beckenham, Christchurch.
Jan., 1917	813	Peveer, Mrs. Annie	Midwives' Institute, London W.C., C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2844	*Phair, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Patutahi, Gisborne.
Jan., 1912	410	Phillips, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Richardson Street, Mount Albert. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	254	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	School Nurse, Dunedin.
Mar., 1919	994	Philpott, Mrs. Janet M. (Hitchings)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Asphodel" Private Hospital, High Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2435	*Philpott, Mary Mitchell	Timaru Hospital Maternity Annexe	Police-station, Normanby.
Dec., 1923	1716	*Picken, Isabella J.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Wellington. (Not found.)
Jan., 1912	411	Pickens, Harriett	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	254 Devon Street West, New Plymouth.
May, 1929	2772	*Pickett, Fanny Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Essex Home, 56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	815	Pickles, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Courtenay Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1205	Pidgeon, Mrs. Alice Ivor (Sigley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Aug., 1910	294	Pierce, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1910	265	Pierson, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Rhodesia," Macleay St., Potts Point, Sydney.
Sept., 1911	375	Pike, Leila Seldon	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
Jan., 1907	90	Pike, Mabel Nina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	1006	*Pilkington, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Stockton, California.
Jan., 1923	1556	Pilson, Mrs. Gladys Catherine (Sears)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. J. A. Walsh, 21 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua. (Not found.)
April, 1921	1262	*Pines, Stella	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	29 Mosgiel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1454	*Pinkerton, Sarah Wallace	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1565	*Piper, Winnie	Waikari Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1914	650	Pirie, Mrs. Violet (Ring)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1243	Pitt, Alda Florence	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
June, 1909	228	Pittam, Mrs. (Ruff)	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1986	Pleace, Amy L.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1931	2990	*Poff, Joan Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
June, 1922	1444	Pohlen, Annie G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Renfrews," Papatoetoe, Auckland.
June, 1922	1469	Pollock, Mrs. Clara W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	47 Glen Road, Mornington, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1130	*Pond, Florence G.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, D.N.A., C.M.B.	135 Hataitai Road.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1920	1089	*Port, Ethel J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Care of Thomas Cook and Sons, San Francisco, America.
June, 1922	1463	Porter, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2830	*Porter, Mona Kathleen	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	.. ..
May, 1929	2761	*Potter, Oreda Notata	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Public Hospital, Stratford.
Feb., 1925	1916	*Potterton, Amy	Thames Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1987	*Potterton, May	Naseby Hospital	55 Richmond Street, Thames.
June, 1925	1981	*Pottinger, Phyllis M.	Kaikoura and Rangiora Hospitals ..	Care of Mrs. F. Wilkinson, 121 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Aug., 1920	1175	*Potts, Ethel M.	Margaret Louise Military Hospital, Aldershot, England ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2976	*Powell, Myrtle Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. (Passed first for Dominion) ..	Care of Mrs. Wood, Percy Street, Blenheim.
Jan., 1913	488	Powell, Mrs. (Veale)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fairbank, Rotorua.
Dec., 1920	1231	Pratt, Effie Eveline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	94 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
July, 1915	715	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Alice (Burrows)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Church Street West, Oxford, Canterbury.
Feb., 1918	911	Preen, Matilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Aug., 1910	307	Prentice, Elizabeth	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	Mansfield, Mosgiel.
April, 1914	598	*Preston, Maggie	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2404	*Preston, May	Masterton Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	106 Pounall Street, Masterton.
May, 1909	213	Price, Florence N.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	"Ferndale," Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1923	1634	*Price, Frances	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	McCarthy Home, Belmont, Lower Hutt.
June, 1925	1970	Price, Madeline Rose	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Napier	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Kensington Street, Wellington.
June, 1908	163	Prichard, Edith Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	6 Blythe's Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1688	*Prichett, Eileen F.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	14 Edinburgh Street, Riccarton, Christchurch.
July, 1927	2557	*Proffitt, Margery B.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2006	Pruden, Gwendolyn Myrtle	Essex Home, Christchurch	420 River Road, Avonside.
Dec., 1929	2834	*Pulham, Opal	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Haecata Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Dec., 1929	2875	*Quealy, Sheila Patricia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ataahua, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2540	*Quinn, Agnes Elizabeth	Denniston Hospital	Ardoon, St. Helens, via Westport.
Sept., 1920	1177	Rae, Annie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Bickleigh Hospital, 2 Manse Street, Hawera.
July, 1923	1641	Rae, Mrs. Hinemoa (Crowley)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch.
Dec., 1914	651	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Bailey Street, Feilding.
Oct., 1908	173	Ramsay, A. A.	East End Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1921	1322	Ramsay, Maggie Blackie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Miss Broomfield, Private Hospital, Balclutha.
June, 1922	1471	*Randall, Jessie E.	Maternity Hospital, Waikari, Canterbury	Hospital, Christchurch.
Jan., 1912	394	Ranken, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1839	*Ranstead, Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Raglan.
Jan., 1915	679	Rasmussen, Mrs. Daisy (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
April, 1906	58	Rathborne, Florence	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1713	Rathie, Evelyn Young	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Welmage," Clive, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1913	558	*Ratliff, Matilda Ina	London Hospital, C.M.B.	Wellington.
June, 1925	1940	*Raurati, Mrs. Margaret E. (Thomas)	Whakatane Hospital	Public Works Camp, Rotorua.
June, 1925	1965	*Rawcliffe, Mrs. Irene Gibbs	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Frankley Road, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1924	1739	Rawcliffe, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Central Otago. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1355	Rawlings, Rose	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2629	*Rawlins, Valeria Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1913	487	Rayner, Olive Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse, Mill Street, Westport.
July, 1927	2560	*Read, Elizabeth Mary	McHardy Home, Napier	Northcote Private Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
May, 1929	2765	*Read, Marjory Eden	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1930	Redshaw, Mrs. Muriel Constance (Hale)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Birdwood Avenue, Papatotae, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	989	Reed, Louise	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Ghuzne Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1242	Reed, Mary A.	McHardy Home, Napier	10 Russell Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1910	270	*Reedy, Mrs. Heni (Whangaperita)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Tuparoa, East Coast.
Dec., 1920	1212	Reenberg, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	9 Hinau Road, Hataitai. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1917	852	Regan, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Melbourne.
July, 1905	41	Reid, Mrs. Annie (Jolly)	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin	24 Princess Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2590	*Reid, Catherine	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
Mar., 1921	1259	Reid, Mrs. Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Nov., 1927	2586	*Reid, Eileen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Kong Chuen Hospital, Canton.
Jan., 1913	485	*Reid, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	England.
May, 1929	2755	*Reid, Frances Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Avonlea Hospital, Ward Street, Taumarunui.
June, 1925	1984	Reid, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
May, 1930	2894	*Reid, Thelma Esther	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Public Hospital, Taihape.
Mar., 1919	1018	Reilly, Beatrice	Naseby Hospital	Louisa Roberts Hospital, Middlemarch.
Dec., 1929	2839	*Reilly, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Whitford Road, Howick, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1518	Reilly, Mrs. Sarah A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, Waimate.
May, 1930	2888	*Reinhardt, Phyllis Esselmont	Maternity Hospital, Stratford	Maternity Hospital, Stratford.
Jan., 1922	1393	*Rennie, Edith H.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Care of Dr. Liggins, Queen Street, Thames.
Jan., 1915	676	Rennie, Olive D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
June, 1910	255	Reynolds, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	62 Gordon Street, Danne- virke. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1767	*Reynolds, Ivy M.	Whangarei Hospital	Care of Lady Hardinge, Medical College Hospital, New Delhi, India.
July, 1920	1171	Reynolds, Mabel R.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
June, 1916	795	Rhind, A. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Abattoir Road, Waikiwi, via Invercargill. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	933	Rhinesmith, Mrs. Agnes	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	271	Riach, Mabel I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Lincoln Road, Napier.
Nov., 1925	2024	*Rich, Elma Elizabeth	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane	..
Sept., 1911	574	Richards, Mrs. Alice J. (Fissenden)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Putaruru.
Jan., 1931	2982	*Richards, Lottie Beatrix	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Avanui North.
Dec., 1917	903	Richardson, Mrs. Alice Mary (Rowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	186 Stapleton Road, Christ- church.
Feb., 1917	827	Richardson, Mrs. Hilda Lena (Dryland)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	King Street, Papakura.
June, 1923	1614	*Richardson, Trena	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	45 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill. (Not prac- tising.) School Nurse.
Sept., 1929	2825	*Rickman, Amy Annie	Essex Home	Public Hospital, Hawera.
July, 1913	523	*Riddle, Mrs. Isabel (Milne)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Jagadhri, Amballa Dis- trict, Punjab, India. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2036	Ridsdale, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	93 Western Springs Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1369	Ring, Emma Florence	Maternity Annexe, Manganui Hospital	1 College Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1915	669	Ritchie, Mrs. Clara Campbell	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	13 Kingston Avenue, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Jan., 1914	560	Ritchie, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Watts)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Fitzroy Street, Feilding.
May, 1920	1121	Ritchie, Mary	The Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hospital, Belfast	America.
May, 1930	1916	*Robb, Ethel Isobel	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Jan., 1910	256	*Robertson, Mrs. Cora (Anderson) (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tahora, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1044	*Roberts, Dora A.	Whangarei Hospital	Whangarei. (Not practis- ing.)
Feb., 1913	496	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen G.	Endell Street, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1840	*Roberts, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matron, Opotiki Hospital.
July, 1922	1495	Roberts, Mary G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Maternity Hos- pital, Geraldine.
June, 1921	1274	Roberts, Olive B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Pohatoetoe.
Jan., 1925	1902	Robertshaw, Eleanor	Essex Home, Christchurch	Western Springs Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2489	Roberts, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	70 Wills Street, Ashburton. (Not practising at pre- sent.)
July, 1927	2558	*Roberts, Weira	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Tolaga Bay Hospital.
July, 1926	2441	*Robertson, Dorothy	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hong Chuen, via Canton, China.
Jan., 1909	180	Robertson, Edith Janet	Home Training School and Lying-in Hos- pital, Sydney	39 Beattie Street, Feilding. Care of C. R. Terry, R.D. Whakatane (Home).
June, 1924	1802	*Robertson, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Jan., 1909	192	Robertson, Jean	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Christchurch: (Not prac- tising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1912	385	Robertson, Jenny	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	60 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	493	Robinson, Julia I. C.	St. Clement's Maternity Home, Fulham, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Devon Street, Rotorua.
June, 1907	114	*Robinson, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
July, 1914	611	*Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Parlane) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	244 Gloucester Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1714	*Robinson, M. Daphne	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	
Dec., 1920	1221	Robinson, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	79 Hills Road, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2380	*Robson, Margaret Ida	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Nurse Barker-Rosen, 5 Morana Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1917	863	Rogers, Ellen Matilda	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Care of Police-station, Hereford Street, Christchurch.
July, 1915	706	Rogers, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	54 Freyberg Street, Lyall Bay.
June, 1922	1445	Rogers, Lilian E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	9 Oakley Avenue, Claudelands, Hamilton.
June, 1922	1450	Rogers, Margaret R.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	
Jan., 1923	1572	Rogers, Mildred H.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
Aug., 1922	1499	Rogerson, Jessie	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London. Certificate, August, 1915, C.M.B.	Plunket Nurse, Geraldine.
May, 1920	1122	Rogerson, Margaret	Ladies' Charity Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England, C.M.B.	P.O. Box 3, Sefton.
July, 1926	2419	*Rolfes, Frances D.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	211 Derwent Street, Island Bay.
June, 1925	1978	*Rolfes, Phyllis A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	41 Mein Street, Newtown, Wellington.
Mar., 1922	1425	Rolls, Octavia Florence	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	Australia.
June, 1923	1609	*Romans, Henrietta	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	
Jan., 1911	324	Ronald, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Married in Australia.)
Sept., 1906	71	Ronayne, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Pitt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
June, 1909	232	Roots, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1035	*Ropeia, Mrs. Rhoda W. T. (Walker)	McHardy Home, Napier	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
July, 1927	2567	*Roper, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch	106 Hamilton Avenue, Fendalton, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2433	*Rose, Eleanor M.	Rangiora Hospital	Karitane Hospital, Wanganui.
June, 1905	19	Rose, Mrs. (Priestly)	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2033	*Ross, Adelaide Macfarlane	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Paraparaumu.
July, 1927	2550	*Ross, Constance	Whangarei Hospital	St. Luke's Hospital, Roslyn Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S.W.
July, 1911	349	Ross, Elizabeth D.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 97 Elm Road, Dunedin.
Jan., 1907	88	*Ross, Mrs. Edwina E. (Beattie)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matamata.
July, 1912	426	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel T. (Hooker) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cambridge.
Dec., 1926	2504	Ross, Lillian Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. McKay, Stanley Street, Dunedin.
July, 1915	697	Ross, Lucy Eulalie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	China.
June, 1916	776	Ross, Mary Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1922	1405	*Ross, Nancy Jean	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1920	1191	Rossen, Mrs. Leila (Barker) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	5 Norana Avenue, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2096	*Rountree, Aileen W.	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1918	954	Rountree, Mrs. Emmeline (Byers)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of N.Z. Refrigerating Co., Islington.
June, 1908	156	Rountree, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Queen Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2602	*Rowe, Annie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Kopane Rural Delivery, Palmerston North.
May, 1916	768	Rowe, Mrs. Myrtle Clare (Darling)	Lurgan, Ireland, and London Temperance Hospital, C.M.B.	Ashhurst.
Nov., 1916	812	Rowland, Mrs. Kate	Malden Training Institute, Queen Charlotte's District, C.M.B., London	..
July, 1926	2443	*Rowse, Elsie Mabel	Naseby Hospital	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Jan., 1931	2988	*Royal, Louie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1922	1439	*Roydhouse, Beryl C.	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney. Certificate, August, 1921, A.T.N.A.	West End Baby Clinic, Brisbane.
Jan., 1923	1567	*Ruff, Elizabeth	Whangarei Hospital (passed first)	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1917	859	Rugg, Mrs. Jessie A. (Johnston)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Greymouth. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1917	825	Rule, Mrs. Flora Evelien (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ashburton. (Not practising.)
July, 1921	1315	Rule, Lillian Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Pio Pio. (Gone, no address.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1929	2811	*Runciman, Janet Annie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
July, 1915	698	Rushbrook, Hilda Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	278 Ohiro Road, Wellington.
Dec., 1925	2027	Russell, Mrs. Ann Jane	Maternity Hospital, Walton, Liverpool, England	"Benre," Prospect Terrace, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2953	*Russell, Elizabeth Stewart	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Aug., 1928	2677	*Russell, Hazel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
May, 1930	2911	*Russell, Ida	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Feb., 1917	814	Russell, Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Knight's Road, Lower Hutt
June, 1922	1440	Ryan, Madge Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Australia. Certificate, January, 1918, A.T.N.A.	100 Symonds Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	900	Sage, Alice Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Te Coma," Princes Street, Otahuhu.
July, 1926	2398	*Sage, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	P.O. Box 145, Hawera.
July, 1917	881	Saipe, Mrs. K. M. Addison (Leahy)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Powell Street, Avondale, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2067	*Salisbury, Kathleen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hokowhiti, Upper Hutt, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1860	*Salmon, Mrs. Eileen R. (Hodge)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Training at Nelson Hospital.
Jan., 1925	1845	*Salway, Irene G.	Mangonui Hospital	67 Wood Street, Ponsonby.
May, 1928	2628	*Samson, Helen May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Nov., 1927	2598	*Samson, Janet Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	60 Glen Road, Kelburn.
Feb., 1919	977	Samuel, Mrs. Anna	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, London, L.O.S.	Hau, Nelson. (Gone, no address.)
Dec., 1921	1360	Sanders, Mrs. Ada I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	36 Cecil Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1551	Sanders, Barbara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	18 Selwyn Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1911	366	Sanders, Edith Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	114 Broughan Street, Wellington.
June, 1924	1793	Sandford, Lucy R.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	11 McMillan Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912	386	*Sandrey, Amy H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1915	683	*Sapsworth, Ellen	Ipswich School for Midwives, C.M.B.	Knox Home, West Tamaki, Auckland.
July, 1917	845	Sargeant, Mrs. Constance M. (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Mulgans Track, West Clifton, Sumner. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1225	Sargison, Mrs. Mary Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	10 Innes Street, Waimate.
July, 1927	2572	*Satchell, Helen Caroline	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	..
Jan., 1923	1560	*Saunders, Florence A.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	..
Dec., 1922	1524	Saunders, Henrietta M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Eltham.
Dec., 1920	1233	*Saunders, Mrs. Mabel Atkinson	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Fairfax, Southland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2030	*Saunders, Ruby Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Jan., 1931	2996	*Savage, Irene Winifred	Essex Home, Christchurch	..
Dec., 1919	1104	Savage, Kate G.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	England.
May, 1929	2778	*Sawle, Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
July, 1923	1644	*Saxton, Doris Algar (Loveday)	McHardy Home, Napier	Winchester Street, Levin.
June, 1905	17	Scales, Ellen	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	184 Ettrick Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1627	*Scanlen, Ivy	Whangarei Hospital	..
Aug., 1928	2704	*Scanlon, Constance B.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Office, Taumarunui.
Dec., 1920	1208	*Scanlon, Elsie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	2 Mars Ave nue, Edendale Auckland.
Oct., 1908	172	Schofield, Mrs. M. M.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Glenbrook, Blue Mountains, N.S.W. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	227	Scholes, Annie	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	9 Brown Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
June, 1923	1616	*Scott, Annie	Kaikoura Hospital	District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
Oct., 1921	1335	Scott, Annie Mary	Queen's Home, Adelaide, A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1923	1596	Scott, Mrs. Clara	Maternity Ward, Masterton Hospital	Private Hospital, Moana Street, Wanganui.
Sept., 1905	34	Scott, Helen	St. Mary's Hospital and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Sherborne Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2597	*Scott, Helen M.	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe	..
Dec., 1919	1089	Scott, Helen S.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Mission Bay, Kohimarama.
Mar., 1915	686	Scott, Mrs. Isabel R. (Cruikshank)	Clapham Maternity Home	Kyeburn, Otago Central.
Dec., 1923	1690	Scott, Mrs. Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Cheviot Hospital, North Canterbury.
June, 1916	803	Scott, Mrs. Kathleen (Wallen)	Maniototo District Hospital	..
June, 1925	1935	*Scott, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
July, 1924	1814	*Scott, Mary E.	Naseby Hospital	Care of Public Hospital, Timaru.
Aug., 1911	319	Scott, Mrs. Mary L. (Harrison)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1911	363	Scott, Mrs. M. Hatelie (Drysdale)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	32 Shand's Track, Hornby, Canterbury.
Aug., 1913	548	Seal, Mrs. Johanna (O'Connor) ..	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	463 King Street, Newton, Sydney.
April, 1905	13	*Sealy, Edith M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Lowry Bay, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	481	Seater, Beatrice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Infant Life Nurse.
Aug., 1923	1650	*Seator, Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	District Nurse, Rai Valley.
Jan., 1925	1853	Seebeck, Mrs. Phyllis E. (McKinnon)	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Opoutama, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1926	2428	Seigert, Mrs. Kate Helena (McMahon)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kimball, Fairlie. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917	904	Sell, Mrs. Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Otaki.
June, 1922	1473	*Sellar, Elsie J.	McHardy Home, Napier ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	682	Seward, Vera	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	Sydney.
Jan., 1915	661	Sexton, Alice Maude Jones ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	4 Brougham Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	216	*Sexton, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Home of Compassion, Island Bay. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1926	2468	*Seymour, Gladys Mona	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1304	Seymour, Grace	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Maternity Hospital, Geraldine.
Sept., 1921	1332	Seymour, Mrs. Mabel Martha ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B.	Te Aute Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay. (Gone, no address.)
June, 1925	1934	Shakespeare, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1910	252	Shanks, Mrs. Emma (Aslin) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	58 Carlton Avenue, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2775	*Sharpe, Gladys F.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Thorpe Lee, Ward, Marlborough.
Sept., 1930	2923	*Sharpe, Mabel	Stratford Hospital .. ..	.. ..
July, 1927	2565	Shaw, Ellen	Salvation Army Hospitals, Dunedin and Wellington	14 Tennyson Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1921	1319	*Shaw, Frances	Victoria Home District Nursing Association, Cheltenham	.. ..
July, 1921	1314	Shearan, Mrs. Helen Fleming ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Howard, Nelson.
May, 1928	2666	*Sheedy, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1511	Shelton, Dora	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1927	2577	*Shepherd, Doris Maud	British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, England, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Farrer, Whernside, Arapae, Te Kuiti.
Aug. 1928	2683	*Shepherd, Emily I. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Hospital, Papakura.
Jan., 1907	95	Shepherd, Kate	Private Hospital, Auckland. State Midwifery examination	19 Maungawhau Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1734	*Shepherd, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Newmarket. (England.)
Jan., 1926	2050	*Shepherd, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Balclutha. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	865	Shepherd, Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	128 Leet Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1917	890	*Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Waihou Street, Turua, Auckland.
Jan., 1905	44	Sherlock, Agnes Euphemia ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Thorpe Nurses' Home, 119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
Jan., 1912	387	Shersoon, Mrs. Ruth S. (Sutton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1907	100	Sherwin, Mrs. Bertha Lucy ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	18 Cain's Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui.
Dec., 1915	742	*Shine, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Methven Hospital.
July, 1911	362	Shirliffe, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of G.P.O., Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	323	*Shirliffe, Frances Martha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Health Department, Croydon, London, England.
Jan., 1913	490	Shore, Mrs. Jessie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Allen, Orepuke.
June, 1925	1922	*Short, Alicia Amy	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Auckland.
July, 1926	2388	Short, Jessie	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	Care of Trained Nurses' Club, Linsdale Street, Melbourne, Victoria.
July, 1920	1157	Shortt, Lillian G. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Few, 14 Austin Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1197	*Siddells, Florence E.	Whangarei Hospital	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1909	198	Siedeburg, I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	York Place, Dunedin, (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1515	Signall, Vera F. A.	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Nurse, Waipukurau.
July, 1913	535	Silvester, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	54 Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
Jan., 1929	2717	*Sim, Isabel Ronald McKinlay ..	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1993	Simmons, Mrs. Rebecca V (Crabbe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Tauranga.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1926	2496	Simons, Elsie	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2392	*Simpson, Edith Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1918	919	*Simpson, Mrs. Lillian Martha	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1913	476	Simpson, Margaret	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
July, 1912	445	Simpson, Mrs. Maude (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 1, Cambridge, Waikato.
Jan., 1924	1733	*Simpson, Muriel T.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	21 Halifax Street, Nelson.
Jan., 1913	559	Sims, Emily Mabel	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London	England.
Dec., 1923	1699	Sims, Eva	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Mrs. H. E. Ruth- coge, 21 Edgeware Road, St. Albans, Christchurch. (Ashburton Hospital trainee.)
Feb., 1918	909	*Sims, Winifred Lily	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	Darfield Hospital.
July, 1917	854	Sinclair, Mrs. Amelia Janey (Morton)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Dipton. (Not practising.)
May, 1928	2668	*Sinclair, Isobel M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Staff of Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
Mar., 1922	1419	Sinclair, Mrs. Margaret M. (Tel- ford)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Wright, Stephenson, and Co., Balclutha. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1926	2472	Sinclair, Mary Ralston	Royal Maternity Hospital for Women, Rottenrow, Glasgow	660 New North Road. Mount Albert, Auckland,
July, 1926	2399	Sing, Jessie Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Morrisville.
June, 1924	1770	*Sing, Nellie	Kawakawa Hospital	Private Hospital, Cam- bridge.
July, 1917	853	Sissons, Mrs. Evelyn C. (Mc- Donald)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Veitch's Road, Papanui. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1913	549	*Skene, Winifred	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2108	Skiven, Mrs. Lillian Ophir (Moore)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Miller's Flats, Otago.
June, 1923	1589	Slater, Mabel Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	23 Vincent Avenue, Remu- era, Auckland. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1926	2431	*Slater, Wilhelmina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
May, 1929	2780	*Sloss, Elizabeth	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915	723	Smaill, Mrs. Jessie A. (Ballantyne)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	Belfast Road, Belfast.
Jan., 1929	2719	Smale, Annie Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	60 Russell Street, Gisborne.
May, 1929	2747*	Smale, Myrtle R.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Health Nurse, Taumaru- nui.
Sept., 1930	2934	*Small, Grace Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1908	169	Small, J. R.	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Tasmania	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2880	*Small, Margaret Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Craigholm Private Hos- pital, Hawera.
May, 1930	2915	*Smallbone, Helen Gertrude	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Dec., 1929	2856	*Smart, Katherine Jane	Stratford Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1923	1626	*Smart, Margaret I.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1759	Smart, Mrs. Ruby H. (Law)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Domett Avenue, Epsom.
Jan., 1926	2101	*Smedley, Constance	Kawakawa Hospital	Herekino, Mangonui County.
Jan., 1926	2116	*Smith, Ada Alice	Waikari Hospital	Box 13, Stirling, Otago.
Dec., 1923	1691	Smith, Beatrice Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	23 Dormer Street, Papanui, Christchurch.
Jan., 1909	195	Smith, C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
July, 1917	867	Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Mc- Donald)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Cassel" Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Jan., 1912	390	Smith, Elizabeth M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1828	*Smith, Elsie	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2056	*Smith, Esther Jane	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2594	*Smith, Ethel Mavis	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
Nov., 1927	2589	*Smith, Florence B.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Oranui Hospital, Rutera Road, Gisborne.
Dec., 1919	1078	*Smith, Florrie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Lambert, Ko- whai Street, New Ply- mouth.
June, 1923	1597	*Smith, Mrs. Irene (Hughes)	Maternity Ward, Masterton Hospital ..	.. ..
April, 1916	767	Smith, Mrs. M. A.	Alexandra Hospital for Women, Hobart, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	Care of Mrs. B. Taylor, Great North Road, Avon- dale, Auckland.
Nov., 1922	1502	*Smith, Margaret	City of London Lying-in Hospital, London. Certificate, June 1916	.. ..
Mar., 1914	580	Smith, Margaret Henderson	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1930	2921	*Smith, Margery Elsom	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	5 Asquith Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.
June, 1923	1613	Smith, Martha L.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1915	692	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr)	Granville Nursing Home, Sydney	"Waipihiki," Hamilton East. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	873	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Amor)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tarurutang, New Ply- mouth.
Feb., 1926	2124	*S m i t h, Mrs. May Geraldine (Briant)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Box 169, Gisborne.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Nov., 1926	2474	*Smith, Mira M. M.	Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania ..	8 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1912	450	Smith, Mrs. (Stronach)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Taihape. (Not practising.)
July, 1923	1643	*Smith, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1917	899	Smyth, Jessie Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waiuku. ..
Dec., 1922	1508	Sommerville, Winnifred Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Sept., 1930	2948	*Soper, Villa Dulcie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1922	1497	Souter, Mabel L.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Sept., 1930	2929	*Sowman, Nancy May	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Dec., 1920	1226	*Sparkes, Emily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1921	1385	Sparrow, Mrs. Flora May (Madden)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matainui, Upper Takaka, Nelson.
Feb., 1927	2537	*Sparrow, Irene Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1906	76	Speedy, Louisa	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Dannevirke. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1907	91	Spellman, Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Kirton Street, Masterton. (Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1188	Spence, Annie C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1931	3000	*Spence, Muriel Mary	St Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1926	2394	*Spencer, Grace Ellen	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1928	2686	*Spensley, Kathleen A. W.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1910	295	Spurdle, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Roseneath Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1889	Stack, Margaret	Rakaia Hospital	Arawa Private Hospital, corner of Cass and Tancred Streets, Ashburton.
Nov., 1921	1339	Steele, Mrs. Isabel (Cockshott)	Leeds Maternity Hospital, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	Glen Oroua Post-office, Palmerston North. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	953	Steer, Mrs. Sarah Ivy (Baxter)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	38 Ensor Road, Opawa, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	839	Stein, Flora May (Quickfall) ..	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Wellington	Gisborne.
Sept., 1930	2926	*Stenberg, Elizabeth Anna	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	5 Selkirk Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
June, 1923	1620	Stephen, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
Nov., 1921	1340	Stephens, Mrs. Emily Jane	Bristol Royal Infirmary, C.M.B. ..	Morrison's Bush Rural Delivery, Greytown.
June, 1913	513	Stephens, Mrs. Louisa G.	Endell Street Lying-in Hospital, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	11 Barbour Street, Linwood.
July, 1913	525	Stephenson, Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2078	Stevens, Mabel Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	36 Gossett Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1241	*Stevenson, Edna	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1924	1323	Stevenson, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1925	1931	*Stevenson, Mrs. Joanna M. (Makgill)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mount Hobson Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2611	*Stevenson, Margaret L.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
Feb., 1927	2523	*Stevenson, Mary Kathleen	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	"Avonlea" Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1920	1131	Steward, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	32 View Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2992	*Stewart, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1926	2505	Stewart, Hilda Ethel M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Pentlands Hospital, Devonport, Auckland.
July, 1915	713	Stewart, Mrs. Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	271 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Oct., 1921	1337	Stewart, Jessica	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Christchurch.
July, 1926	2385	*Stewart, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Papakura.
April, 1905	12	Stewart, Mary	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh ..	..
Aug., 1928	2694	*Stewart, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1928	2678	*Stewart, Muriel Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2088	*Stewart, Torrance	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	..
Jan., 1909	185	*Stothart, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	3 Hooker Avenue, Napier. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2867	*Strachan, Nancy Gwendoleyne ..	Central Midwives' Board Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Karitane Harris Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1905	26	*Strahan, Annie	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital,	12 Matai Road, Hataitai.
Aug., 1928	2673	Straker, Mrs. Eamé W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	P.O. Box 25, Kaitaia.
July, 1918	945	Strang, Mary Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Carterton.
Feb., 1907	97	Stringer, Mrs. Ethel Maud (Gledhill)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	41 Armagh Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	805	Stringer, Mrs. May F. (Smart) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Underhills, Cashmere. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1927	2516	*Stronach, Gwendoline Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hokianga Hospital, Rawene.
July, 1926	2418	*Strongman, Doris Agnes	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Matron, Hokitika Hospital.
July, 1920	1139	Stuart, Mina H. F.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1926	2492	Struthers, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Campbell, P.O. Box 179, Hastings, Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
April, 1911	416	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas	Clapham School of Midwifery	1 Wai-iti Avenue, Timaru.
May, 1928	2654	*Stubbs, Florence Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	608	*Stubbs, Gertrude	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Care of New Zealand Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
Jan., 1911	320	*Stubbs, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	129 Forth Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1909	191	Sturgeon, Ellen Rosina	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	19 Tyndal Street, Pahiatua.
July, 1918	960	*Sugden, Alberta M.	McHardy Home, Napier	15 Kensington Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1915	738	Suisted, Winifred	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1976	Sullivan, Mrs. Ethel Mary (Docherty)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Sullivan Bros., Te Aroha.
Sept., 1916	808	Sullivan, Marion	Middlesex Hospital, C.M.B.	Melbourne.
May, 1910	288	*Sullivan, Nora J.	Cork Lying-in Hospital	Hopwood Private Hospital, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
July, 1920	1147	Sullivan, Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
Feb., 1926	2127	Summers, Mrs. Elizabeth Watson ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	12 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Oct., 1926	2466	*Summers, Josephine Campbell ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1927	2614	*Sussmilch, Veronica M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Exchange Buildings, Lambton Quay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	305	Sutherland, Eliza W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
July, 1918	947	Sutherland, Emily Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Colonial Mutual Life District Nurse, Auckland.
May, 1930	2887	*Sutherland, Eva Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1925	1841	*Sutherland, Heather	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1090	Sutherland, Mrs. Ivy E. (Crowe) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	England.
Dec., 1923	1709	Sutherland, Vida Clark	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Whangarei.
Aug., 1911	373	Sutton, Mrs. Martha (Gordon) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Matamata Cottage Hospital. (Not found.)
.. 1915	687	Swan, Mrs. J. E. Lilico	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	England.
Jan., 1926	2029	*Swayne, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, 21 Fen Street, Oamaru.
May, 1929	2749	*Swindail, Rita	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
June, 1914	690	*Sykes, Lydia Talbot	Queen Charlotte's Hospital	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood, Christchurch.
July, 1922	1484	Symington, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Queen Mary Hospital, Hamer, Scotland.
Feb., 1917	842	Symington, Robina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Canada.
July, 1926	2430	*Symon, Josephine	Essex Home, Christchurch	Christchurch.
Oct., 1926	2462	*Taine, Elaine Howell	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	440 Madras Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Aug., 1912	454	*Tait, Marky M.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2866	*Tamblyn, Ethne Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916	781	Tancred, Anna	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2449	Tangney Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1281	*Taylor, Mrs. Alice (Keyte)	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2077	*Taylor, Annie Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Mar., 1922	1418	Taylor, Beatrice M.	Kawakawa Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1924	1731	Taylor, Dora Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	408	*Taylor, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mr. R. Taylor, Private Bag, Feilding.
Oct., 1926	2458	Taylor, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Muir Road, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
June, 1921	1286	*Taylor, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	St. Mary's Homes, Otahuhu, Auckland.
July, 1918	939	*Taylor, Emily May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Australia.
Jan., 1931	2980	*Taylor, Emmeline Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Sept., 1918	973	Taylor, Florence Amelia	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A.	Public Hospital, Timaru.
Jan., 1931	2968	*Taylor, Florence Ethel	McHardy Home, Napier	397 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Mar., 1914	587	Taylor, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2652	*Tebay, Monica Beryl	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Kohiri, Otira.
Jan., 1910	272	Tempero, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	16 Torrendon Road, Miramar.
May, 1929	2782	*Templeton, Elizabeth Shaw	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 46 Hull Street, Oamaru.
June, 1922	1466	*Templeton, Essie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	17 Plunket Street, Wellington.
Sept., 1930	2927	*Templeton, Ethel Keziah	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1922	1525	*Tennant, Edith P.	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Hospital, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1209	Terry, Daisy G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Dr. Levy, Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
June, 1922	1451	Thodsen, Amelia May	Salvation Army Home, Wellington ..	114 Duchess Crescent, Hastings.
Aug., 1928	2679	*Thomas, Annie V.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1921	1421	Thomas, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	America. ..
Nov., 1927	2601	*Thomas, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Whangarei. ..
Sept., 1930	2947	*Thomas, Nancy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1939	Thomas, Olive E.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	178 Russel Street, Gisborne.
Dec., 1929	2861	*Thomason, Christina Sophia ..	McHardy Home, Napier. Passed first for Dominion	Napier Hospital.
Mar., 1929	2741	*Thompson, Elizabeth Jane ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
May, 1928	2642	*Thompson, Gladys H.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2395	*Thompson, Isabel	McHardy Home, Napier	Timaru Hospital.
June, 1922	1462	Thompson, Mrs. Lila (Fendall) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Waipara, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1160	Thompson, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	12 Derby Street, Christchurch.
July, 1918	948	Thompson, May	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1918	941	Thompson, Mrs. Phyllis (Dunn)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	3 Cubbabulla Street, Marton.
July, 1926	2434	*Thomson, Mrs. Agnes (Brown) ..	Rangiora Hospital, Culverden ..	.. ..
July, 1917	886	Thomson, Agnes Hilda	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2734	Thomson, Bell Duncan	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	72 Baird Street, Invercargill.
June, 1912	425	Thomson, Mrs. Edith Mary (Corbet)	Montreal Maternity Hospital ..	Box 1099, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.
Dec., 1920	1223	Thomson, Mrs. Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 92 Thames Street, Oamaru.
April, 1911	344	Thomson, Mary G.	Bromley Hall, Poplar, London, C.M.B. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2543	*Thomson, Mary	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	District Nurse, Otatau.
Feb., 1927	2526	*Thomson, Selina B.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	680	Thomson, Winifred Sutcliffe ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	6 Wales Street, Roslyn, Dunedin. Plunket Nurse.
Mar., 1914	589	Thomson, Mrs. (Kearney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cambridge.
Mar., 1922	1426	Thornton, Rose Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	277 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
Sept., 1930	2942	*Thorp, Marjory Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2813	*Thwaites, Gladys Lillian ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	"Denlair," Fordell Hospital.
June, 1925	1995	*Till, Ruby E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	2 Fairview Road, Mount Eden.
Dec., 1929	2833	*Tims, Gertrude May	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2720	Tingey, Leyden Josephine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	19 Pukehano Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Sept., 1929	2808	Tinkham, Alexandra May	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
Oct., 1926	2464	Tippins, Mrs. Agnes Emma ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Riverlea Hospital, 15 Helmore Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1925	1898	Tizard, Mrs. Ellen	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	2 Scotland Street, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1479	Tobin, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1542	*Tocker, Annie C.	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	36 McFarlane Street, Wellington.
July, 1922	1488	*Tod, Mrs. Kathleen M. (Parnham)	Maternity Hospital, Whangarei ..	Alpha Street, Cambridge.
Feb., 1917	819	Todd, Ida S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1914	613	Todd, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. A. Kerr, 25 Glen Road, Kelburn.
May, 1919	2760	*Todd, Vida Viola Constance ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	3 Sarah Street, Timaru.
July, 1928	965	Tolerton, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Lynton Private Hospital, Park Street, Morrinsville.
Aug., 1928	2693	*Tomlinson, Ida G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2111	*Tomlinson, Jessie A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, Masterton.
Aug., 1928	2675	*Tomlinson, May H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	584	Toner, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	40 East Street, Ashburton.
Sept., 1930	2938	*Tonkin, Winifred Eileen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Lyndhurst Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1931	2959	*Toomey, Catherine	McHardy Home, Napier	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
Mar., 1916	763	*Tootell, Alice	The Union Infirmary, Blackburn, England, C.M.B.	Boarding-out officer, Wanganui.
Sept., 1919	1062	Topping, Mrs. Sarah	Maternity Hospital, North Portland Street, Glasgow	4 Drake Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Oct., 1921	1333	Towers, Mrs. Mary	Eden Hospital, Calcutta, India ..	37 Bannermore Road, Morningside, Auckland.
May, 1930	2909	Townsend, Mrs. Elsie Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	36 Henley Road, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	979	Townsend, Mrs. Mary (Jenkins)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	2 Newcombe Crescent, Karori. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1921	1297	Townshend, Tiria Vera F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	2 Aldred Road, Victoria Avenue, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1927	2600	*Trapski, Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Coromandel.
June, 1916	804	Treuby, May Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
Sept., 1930	2916	*Tresidder, Doris May ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	"Waitiora," Domain Drive, Parnell.
July, 1924	1808	*Tresidder, Madeleine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Nov., 1927	2599	*Trewby, Susie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hokianga.
July, 1920	1146	*Trewick, Sybil ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Palmerston North.
Sept., 1929	2810	*Tribe, Gladys Harwood ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1381	*Trotter, Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Lyndhurst Maternity Hospital, 58 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1204	Troup, Mrs. Nettie (Win) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"The Grange," Richmond, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1914	662	*Trumble, Lucy (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cashmere Hills Military Sanatorium, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
May, 1920	1123	Tuck, Mrs. Minnie E. (Tammage)	Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Ninth Avenue, Tauranga.
Jan., 1926	2041	*Tukukino, Eileen P. ..	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
May, 1928	2634	*Tunnicliffe, Mrs. Gertrude A. (Harris)	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	18 Peakes Road, St. Johns Hill, Wanganui.
Sept., 1906	74	*Turnbull, Mrs. Cecily (Beetham)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Claudelands, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1236	Turnbull, Mrs. Laura ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Elizabeth Street, Gore.
Dec., 1919	1070	*Turner, Mrs. Anna (Coppin) ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	38 Gamma Street, Roslyn, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2824	*Turner, Florence S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ngaruawahia.
Mar., 1916	762	Turner, Mrs. Frances Wood ..	Manchester Maternity Hospital, L.O.S. ..	..
Aug., 1915	711	Turner, Mrs. Maggie May (Dalziel)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Broad Street, Woolston. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2914	*Turner, Olive Anderson ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	McHardy Home, Napier.
Jan., 1925	1904	*Turner, Rose ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Childers Road, Gisborne.
July, 1913	542	Turvey, Mrs. Annie (Vosper) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	24 Nen Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1869	Tustin, Mrs. Ellen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	13 Austin Street, Wellington.
July, 1913	517	Tweedy, Mrs. Elizabeth V. R. (Knott)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rangiora.
May, 1925	1921	Twentyman, Violet Beatrice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Rooms, Lyttelton.
July, 1914	629	Tynan, Mrs. Mabel (Urquhart)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waihapo, Yangoora Road, Belmore, Sydney.
Aug., 1919	1048	Tyrrell, Louisa C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Sydney.
July, 1917	849	Underhill, Mrs. Laura B. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matamata. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	266	Underwood, Mrs. Constance ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	9 Church Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
May, 1930	2890	*Uniacke, Geraldine Fitzgerald ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, Tikitiki, East Coast.
Dec., 1920	1198	*Upton, Florence Winifred ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Hospital, Kawakawa.
Aug., 1911	372	Upton, Mrs. Jeanie (Ariell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1923	1573	Urquhart, Kate ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Maternity Hospital, Lumsden.
July, 1914	629	Urquhart, Mrs. Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
Jan., 1907	92	Van Treight, Doris ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1086	*Vaughan, Alice D. ..	McHardy Home, Napier Hospital ..	Care of G. Vaughan, Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
July, 1920	1167	*Veroy, Jessie Maud ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Aitutaki.
July, 1926	2417	Vos, Lavinia Gladys Irene ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1921	1275	*Vos, Mabel Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Health Nurse, Dargaville.
Nov., 1927	2588	*Vosper, Ellen ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Care of Te Rangi Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Nov., 1927	2610	*Vyner, Mavora L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Timaru.
Dec., 1922	1519	*Wade, Annie Frances ..	The Clapham School of Midwifery, and St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, 31 Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
April, 1909	210	Wade, Mary Emma ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	60 Rutene Road, Kaiti, Gisborne.
July, 1914	610	Wade, Mrs. Edith S. (Sturgeon)	Medical School, Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	West Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1559	*Wade, Matilda ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Sister, Dunedin Hospital.
Jan., 1923	1569	Wadey, Mrs. Ada Isabel ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
Feb., 1922	1417	Waite, Annie ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	Springfield, Cambridge.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1929	2790	Waite, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	118 Wheturangi Street, One Tree Hill, Auckland.
July, 1917	861	Wake, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	1002	Wakefield, Mrs. Clara L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	18 Grosvenor Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1915	688	Walbran, Mary E.	Malme Maternity Homes, Belfast, C.M.B.	New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
Sept., 1930	2940	*Waldie, Doris Lucy	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Mr. Campbell Begg, Kelvin Chambers, Wellington.
Aug., 1912	448	Waldie, Mrs. Nora	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Private Bag, Waitotara, Wanganui.
Mar., 1919	993	Walker, Mrs. Annie L. (Hovell)	Mangonui Hospital	Whangarei.
Dec., 1920	1206	Walker, Mrs. Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1722	*Walker, Edith A.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1910	273	Walker, Emma	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington, 1909 .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1720	Walker, Frances	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	21 Kensington Avenue, Whangarei.
Oct., 1906	77	*Walker, Grace I.	London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S., C.M.B.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
Sept., 1929	2816	Walker, Ida May	Christchurch St. Helens	1 Stater Street, Christchurch.
June, 1907	117	Walker, Mrs. Laura (Mason)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	The Parade, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2580	*Walker, Lilian	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1820	Walker, Lily	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Y.W.C.A., Gisborne.
July, 1921	1316	Walker, Mrs. Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1081	Walker, Mrs. Winifred P. (Jensen)	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1917	907	Wall, Annie J.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Plunket Nurse, Ashburton.
Oct., 1925	2023	*Wall, Florence	New Cross Infirmary, Wolverton, England	Te Kaiwhata, Waikato.
Dec., 1927	2620	*Wallace, Annie Flora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	District Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1925	2008	*Wallace, Emily V.	Rakaia Hospital	9 Hawthorne Avenue, Mornington, Dunedin.
June, 1916	802	Wallace, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Albany Street, Gore.
Aug., 1928	2684	Wallace, Mrs. Isabella D.	Royal Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, and St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1361	Wallace, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Box 468, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1670	Wallbank, Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	20 Hobson Street, Feilding.
May, 1930	2901	*Wallis, Edna Marion	Essex Home, Christchurch	Essex Home, Christchurch.
Nov., 1909	241	*Wallis, Emily K.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.
Dec., 1920	1195	*Wallis, Eva E.	Kawakawa Hospital	Short Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1929	2730	*Walmsley, Oreti Estelle	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2009	Walsh, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Balclutha.
Jan., 1922	1406	Walsh, Mrs. Lily Maud	Monmouthshire Training Centre for Midwives, England, C.M.B.	Australia.
Dec., 1915	735	Walshe, Mrs. Phœbe Florence (Topp)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Pungarehu, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	774	Walters, Esther	Union Infirmary, Pontypridd, South Wales, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
June, 1905	18	Walther, Mrs. (Vyse)	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1817	Warbrick, Victoria E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Mount Eden Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1925	1977	Ward, Annie Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	56 Disraeli Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	327	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2501	*Ward, Mary Hamilton	London Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1919	1066	Wardle, Lydia	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Private Hospital, Robinson Street, Foxton. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1926	2120	Wardman, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	102 Somerfield Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1371	Warne, Mrs. Phyllis R. (Austin)	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Russell, Bay of Islands.
May, 1928	2632	*Warnes, Janie Margaretta	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2013	Warnock, Eileen A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
June, 1923	1595	*Warnock, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Mangorei Road, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2562	Warnock, Jeanie Paterson	Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow, and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Wood, 134 Britomart Street, Berhampore, Wellington. (Phone, 24-264.)
Aug., 1910	292	*Warnock, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Killinchey, Canterbury.
Mar., 1913	502	Warren, Elsie G. Rendall	Military Families' Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	(Not practising.)
June, 1916	789	Washer, Rhoda	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ristrata Nursing Home, 233 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1915	675	Wastney, Mrs. Violet O. (Coster)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1931	2987	*Watkins, Florence Dorothy ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	24 Haywoods Crescent, Epsom, Auckland.
Aug., 1905	27	Watson, Mrs. Anna M. ..	Mothers' Lying-in Home, London, L.O.S.	104 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1930	2936	*Watson-Boyd, Gwendolen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	944	Watson, Mrs. Ella Elizabeth (Carter) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1915	708	Watson, Florence May ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1929	2718	*Watson, Helena May ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
May, 1910	285	Watson, L. A. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	978	Watson, Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Fraser, Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1054	Watson, Mrs. Ruby (Lodge) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Sydney.
Feb., 1922	1416	*Watt, Eliza Jane ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Public Hospital, Ashburton.
July, 1926	2400	*Watt, Gladys ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	"Charleston," Otekaieke, North Otago.
Dec., 1923	1721	Watt, Jeannetta ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital ..	Cambridge.
July, 1926	2455	*Watt, Jessie B. M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	3807 Revere Avenue, Los Angeles, California.
Jan., 1925	1895	Watt, Margaret M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Mataura.
July, 1926	2382	Watt, Olive Harrison ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1918	970	Watt, Mrs. Sarah (Miller) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	St. Luke's Hospital, Winton.
Aug., 1912	447	Watters, Mrs. Fanny (Britton) ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	12 Woolcroft Street, Darlington, Sydney.
June, 1925	1974	*Waugh, Jeanette A. M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1914	631	Way, Susie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1914	569	Weaver, Theodora M. W. ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.
July, 1914	623	Webb, Edith ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1718	*Webb, Grace Florence ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Riversleigh, Thornbury, Southland.
Mar., 1923	1580	Webb, Nora Isabell ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1913	526	Webb, Mrs. Rowena A. (Lambert) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Cheviot, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2034	Webber, Beatrice May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1910	253	Webley, Grace ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Bryndwr Villa, 31 Plympton Street, Fendalton. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	847	Webster, Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1923	1645	*Webster, Edith R. ..	Sisters Summerbell and Howes, 1 Kensington Park Place, and St. Thomas' Hospital, London, C.M.B.	9 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1102	Webster, Mrs. Ethel A. (Golding) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Leeston. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	628	Webster, Martha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Cranleigh," 22 Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden Auckland.
Dec., 1929	2878	*Wedderspoon, Ngaroma Nancy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Aug., 1928	2676	*Wedding, Edith M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1925	1953	Wehipeihana Mirika ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, Te Kaha, Bay of Plenty.
Dec., 1919	1093	Weir, Ethel L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	58 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1352	*Welby, Agnes ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1925	1998	*Welby, Mary ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1526	*Welch, Eileen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1921	1325	Weller, Elizabeth Ann ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	..
Jan., 1922	1401	Wellington, Mrs. Kathleen Hellena (Blennerhasset) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Road, Stratford. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2799	*Wellock, Mary ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Nurses' Home, Napier.
Jan., 1923	1554	Wells, Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ouruhia, Spencerville.
Nov., 1927	2607	*Welsh, Corrie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	P.O. Box 79, Fairlie.
May, 1906	64	*Welsman, E. F. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Seamount, Mount Pleasant, Sumner. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1912	456	*Wenmoth, Edith M. ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	..
June, 1920	1129	*Werder, Marie ..	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1923	1675	*Wereta Rangi ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Main Street, Otaki. (District Nurse.)
Nov., 1924	1832	Wesch, Mrs. Emily A. ..	City of London Maternity Hospital ..	Taupo Road, Taurarunui.
Dec., 1921	1354	Western, Mrs. Olive (Warring) ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	"The Castles," Blenheim.
Oct., 1906	84	Whale, Mrs. Mary ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Waikumote, Auckland.
Oct., 1921	1336	*Wheeldon, Mary Ann Charles ..	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1912	383	Wheeldon, Mrs. M. J. ..	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, L.O.S. ..	..
Jan., 1925	1842	Whisker, Mary C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (Passed top for Dominion)	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	739	*Whitaker, Bertha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse to Natives, Tauranga.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1922	1448	Whitaker, Mrs. Edith G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.	Bongonai, Eketahuna.
May, 1929	2758	*White, Agness Sylvia ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. (Passed top for Dominion)	40 Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1912	438	White, Mrs. Daisy W. (Croft) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Princes Street, Burkes, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1945	*White, Dorothy R. M.	Kawakawa Hospital ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Feb., 1927	2518	*White, Edna ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2057	White, Elizabeth Annie ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
April, 1921	1263	*White, Elizabeth Jane (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Akaroa Hospital.
April, 1906	53	*White, Emmeline Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	5 George Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
May, 1921	1269	White, Kate ..	Maternity Nursing Association, 63 Myddelton Square, London	England.
Jan., 1912	396	*White, Lilian ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Mar., 1919	1016	*White, Lily Louisa ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	St. John Ambulance Nurse, Hamilton.
June, 1907	112	White, Lucy Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Timaru. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1915	657	*White, Mrs. M. A. (Smith) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	614	*White, Mary W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	28 Mansfield Avenue, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1943	*White, Muriel ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Victoria Valley, North Auckland.
Nov., 1923	1661	*White, Rosalie Winifred ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Princes Street Extension, Hawera.
Jan., 1908	141	White, Ruth ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Corner Lemon and Cameron Streets, New Plymouth.
June, 1921	1298	White, Mrs. Strowan E. (Robertson)	Cromwell Hospital, and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Pipiriki. (Not practising.)
May, 1906	62	White, Mrs. (Clyne) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1689	*White, Teresa J. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	55 Latham Street, Napier. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2564	*White, Winnifred Elsie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Druat Avenue, Mount Albert.
Dec., 1916	755	*Whitefield, Mrs. (Herbert), Margaret Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Western Road, Mount Albert.
July, 1926	2415	*Whitehead, Ivy Sarah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1923	1658	Whitehead, Norah Kathleen ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia	18 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
Mar., 1914	572	Whitehouse, Mrs. Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hamilton.
Jan., 1909	183	Whitehouse, Mrs. Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Education Department (Infants Branch), Hamilton.
June, 1923	1607	*Whitelaw, Daisy A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	282 Rintoul Street, Newtown. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1906	346	Whyte, Mrs. E. S. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1926	2382	*Whyte, Gladys M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Infant Welfare, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1905	Whyte, Leone G. (Fullerton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1922	1465	*Wicken, Mrs. Ivy M. (Spittle) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Dr. Wicken, Reef-ton. (Not practising.)
May, 1911	345	Widdows, Ella ..	Govan Training Home, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Scotland.
May, 1928	2662	*Widdowson, Muriel Grace ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Auckland.
Nov., 1913	556	Wigney, Clara ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Auckland.
May, 1909	212	Wilbow, Gertrude ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	..
Oct., 1907	120	Wilding, Mrs. Myra ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2984	*Wilkes, Annie Marion ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1915	677	Wilkins, Mrs. Christina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Maddison Street, Hastings.
June, 1909	220	Wilkins, Mrs. Phoebe (Law) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1906	47	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eva (Kenny) ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1367	Wilkinson, Frances ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Sept., 1929	2817	*Wilkinson, Nancy Ida ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Karitane Hospital, Melrose, Wellington.
Feb., 1917	841	Wilkinson, Zillah K. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	73 Kaikorai Valley, Dunedin.
May, 1918	921	*Wilks, Frances Ethel ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	Australia.
July, 1918	943	Willets, Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hamilton.
Oct., 1926	2459	Willetts, Florence Maude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Thames Street, Morrinsville.
July, 1918	960	*Williams, Mrs. Alberta May (Sugden)	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Royston Private Hospital, Avenue Road, Hastings. (Gone, no address.)
Oct., 1925	2021	Williams, Alma Edith ..	McBride Maternity Hospital, Australia ..	..
June, 1925	1961	*Williams, B. Herring ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 24 Riverbank, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2416	*Williams, Catherine Amelia ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1098	Williams, Mrs. Emily C. ..	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	Canada.
Jan., 1915	681	Williams, Florence H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1211	*Williams, Gwendoline M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	School Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1918	940	*Williams, Hazel Owen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1922	1552	*Williams, Hilda May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Rooms, Waimate.
July, 1925	2016	*Williams, Hilda M.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
July, 1926	2414	Williams, Ivy Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
June, 1921	1312	Williams, Louisa Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Perry Street, Masterton.
April, 1906	56	Williams, Mary	Clapham Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1686	Williams, Olive May	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	"Rostrata," 233 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1918	972	Williams, Verna	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Oct., 1917	889	Williamson, Edith Mayne	Maternity Hospital, Glasgow	(Not found.)
Sept., 1905	33	*Williamson, Janet (W.R.R.C.) ..	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate .. ..	..
Dec., 1920	1232	Williamson, Mrs. Mary E. (Doak)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
May, 1930	2907	*Williamson, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	26 Beaumont Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1905	35	Willis, Mrs. Emma	Endell Street London School of Midwifery	(Not found.)
Nov., 1927	2608	*Willis, Hannah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	21 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
July, 1919	1023	*Willis, Ida G.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	308	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1923	1662	*Willis, Mrs. Susan	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Mamaku, Rotorua Line.
Mar., 1926	2129	Willis, Wilhelmina Jane	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby .. ..	..
July, 1926	2429	Willocks, Winifred Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1926	2453	*Wilsher, Elsie Isabella	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
June, 1922	1491	*Wilson, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Hunter Street, Hawera. (Married and left no address.)
June, 1924	1794	Wilson, Doris M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Jan., 1922	1402	Wilson, Elinor	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	167 Huxley Street, Sydenham.
July, 1905	25	Wilson, Elizabeth	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland ..	..
July, 1915	719	Wilson, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
July, 1915	704	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Sanatorium, Waipiatā, Otago. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1924	1742	*Wilson, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	"The Limes," Private Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1919	1112	*Wilson, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Dec., 1923	1693	Wilson, Helen Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Sept., 1909	238	Wilson, Isabella G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wanganui.
June, 1921	1278	*Wilson, Ivy	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Methodist Parsonage, Kāpōnga.
April, 1921	1265	*Wilson, Jean Ann	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1922	1514	*Wilson, Mrs. Marion (McIlroy) ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Jan., 1922	1396	Wilson, Mary	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, William Street, Invercargill.
Feb., 1917	820	Wilson, Mary A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	477	Wilson, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	..
Jan., 1912	398	*Wilson, Mary S.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
July, 1926	2444	*Wilson, Myrtle E.	Methven Maternity Hospital	Hamilton.
June, 1925	1936	*Wise, Winifred D. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Health Office, New Plymouth.
Oct., 1920	1182	Windsor, Dorothy E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
May, 1930	2885	*Wise, Gertrude Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	399	Withell, Mrs. E. G.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Ashburton.
June, 1925	1983	*Withers, Mrs. Maisie J. (James)	Methven Hospital	Kaikoura.
July, 1917	887	Witting, Emily Alice	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London L.O.S.	Sylvia Road, St. Heliers, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	194	Witty, Mrs. A. M. (Johnstone) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 4, Post-office, Gisborne.
July, 1914	622	*Wix, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1728	Wix, Lucy L.	Cromwell Hospital	Maternity Annexe, Picton Hospital.
Dec., 1915	759	Wommersley, Alice A.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin .. ..	..
Nov., 1927	2584	*Wood, Flora M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Mar., 1907	101	Wood, Keturah	Central Midwives' Board certificate ..	46 Hastings Street, Napier. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1529	Wood, Maude F.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Dec., 1926	2484	*Wood, Myra Alma	McHardy Home, Napier	"Waipuna," Westmere, Wanganui.
Jan., 1926	2095	*Wood, Mrs. Phyllis (Barlow) ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Mutu Street, Te Awamutu.
Jan., 1926	2121	Woodbury, Kathleen	McHardy Home, Napier	Christchurch Hospital.
June, 1922	1438	*Woodham, Alice	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh. Certificate, March, 1920	28 Mansfield Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Jan., 1931	3001	*Woodhouse, Alice Frances Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1921	1363	Woodrow, Mrs. Emma M. (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	44 Marlboro Street, Lower Riccarton.
Dec., 1919	1097	Wooley, Mrs. Christina (Piper)	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Clifton Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Sept., 1926	2456	Woolston, Mrs. Decima Rosina (Old)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Meremere, Taranaki.
June, 1925	1962	*Woolmer, Christabel L. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	District Nurse, 3 Bond Street, Marton.
June, 1924	1768	*Worsnop, Jessie	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	Care of Mrs. Baird, Otahuhu
July, 1917	871	Worthington, Mrs. Isabel Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cameron Road, Tauranga.
July, 1925	2014	*Worthington, Joan K. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1912	441	*Worthington, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1909	199	Worthington, May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1863	Wright, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Feilding.
Sept., 1919	1063	Wright, Adelaide	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	25 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
Aug., 1919	1034	*Wright, Blanche E.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2381	*Wright, Dorothy Harding ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Mount Eden.
April, 1920	1120	Wright, Emma J.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	15 Todman Street, Brooklyn.
Aug., 1919	1047	Wright, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nelson Crescent, Napier.
June, 1924	1764	Wright, Ivy F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Taumarunui Hospital.
Dec., 1923	1715	*Wright, Mrs. Janet Ralston (Melville)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellsford.
June, 1925	1982	*Wright, J. Josephine Bryce ..	Oxford and Rangiora Hospitals ..	Oxford Hospital.
May, 1912	421	*Wright, Kate E.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	School Nurse, 9 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Oct., 1911	376	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Military Families' Hospital, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	40 Chittenham Road, Devonport, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	730	Wright, May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Feilding.
July, 1915	718	Wright, Mrs. Maud Lilian (Croft)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Feb., 1905	3	*Wyatt, E. L.	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1926	2460	*Wyatt, Rose Constance ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Carruth Road, Papatoetoe, Auckland.
July, 1927	2556	Wynyard, Henrietta H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1905	22	Yates, Edith Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
June, 1916	799	Yeatman, Mrs. Ellen Monica (O'Brien)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Edinburgh Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Feb., 1918	913	Yeoman, Mrs. H. M. Jane (Humphrey)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	20 Buick Street, Petone. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1967	*Yorke, Mildred C.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Jan., 1925	1899	*Young, Elizabeth J.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Ross Home, North-east Valley, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1114	Young, Ella C.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Dover Street, Mataura.
Feb., 1927	2517	*Young, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1909	179	Young, Isabel	L.O.S. and C.M.B. .. ..	..
Dec., 1926	2499	Young, Jane Mary Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1915	717	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Malvern Hospital, 140 Cox Street, Ashburton.
Aug., 1919	1046	Young, Lilian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Clare Street, Cambridge.
Dec., 1923	1692	Young, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Innes Street, Waimate.
Dec., 1926	2511	Yule, Freda Wallis	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Dr. Harris, Kumeu, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2130	Agnew, Mrs. Jean ..	80 Tainui Street, Greymouth.	2186	Dennison, Mrs. Mary Jane	Humber Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
2132	Allison, Mrs. C. A. ..	228 Seatoun Road, Kilbirnie.	2187	Dowling, Mrs. Eva (Connolly)	Captain Spring, Tepapa Street, Onehunga.
2133	Anderson, Mrs. A. V. (Hattaway)	2 Arawa Street, off Khyber Pass, Auckland.	2188	Driffill, Mrs. Margaret	Waitemarama, Hokianga.
2134	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret J.	North Road, Eltham.	2189	Dudley, Anna ..	5 Cornwall Park Avenue, Epsom.
2135	Atyeo, Mrs. Phoebe ..	191 Nayland Street, Sumner.	2547	Dudley, Mrs. Johanna ..	Opunake. (Not practising.)
2136	Auld, Mrs. Annie ..	58 Ormond Road, Gisborne.	2190	Duff, Mrs. May ..	Care of Dr. Woodward Horsley, Symonds Street, Auckland.
2137	Baker, Mrs. Mary Wade (Lee)	156 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.	2191	Duncan, Mrs. Emily Jane	Roberton Road, Avondale, Auckland.
2138	Bamforth, Mrs. Ellena ..	405 King Street, Hastings.	2192	Dunstan, Mrs. Mary ..	Clarke Street, Waihi.
2139	Barker, Mrs. Rebecca ..	Owhango, Main Trunk Line.	2193	Dyer, Mrs. Marion ..	Collingwood. (Not practising.)
2140	Bates, Mrs. Mary Jane	48 Second Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland.	*2194	Edmondstone, Johanna M.	(Not practising.)
2141	Batten, Mrs. Jessie ..	Great South Road, Otahuhu.	2195	Edwards, Mrs. Janet ..	Private Hospital, Waverley.
2142	Bell, Mrs. Annie ..	148 Eye Street, Invercargill.	2196	Ellis, Mrs. Mary A. ..	..
2143	Bentley, Mrs. Isabella ..	15 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	*2197	Erenstrom, Mrs. E. ..	317 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
2144	Best, Hannah ..	(Not found.)	2198	Fletcher, Mrs. Christina	(Not found.)
2146	Beynon, Lillian A. ..	37 Southampton Street Sydenham, Christchurch.	2199	Florance, Mrs. Amelia Hannah	Melrose, Wellington.
2147	Binder, Caroline ..	299 Broadway Avenue, Palmerston North.	2200	Flynn, Mrs. F. M. ..	..
2148	Birch, Mrs. Eliza ..	Victoria Road, Dargaville.	2201	Fogarty, Mrs. Elizabeth	Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2149	Black, Alice ..	Ngaio Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)	2203	Fyfe, Mrs. Agnes ..	9 Emerson Street, Petone.
2150	Black, Mrs. Constance E.	55 View Road, Mount Eden.	2204	Gallie, Mrs. Margaret ..	Grey Street, Waihi.
2151	Bossoms, Mrs. Frances M. (Byrne)	Dominion Road, Takapuna, Auckland.	*2205	Gates, Esther Clara ..	121 Peter Street, Ashburton.
2152	Bradley, Mrs. Beatrice	52 Collingwood Street, Nelson. (Not practising.)	2206	Gates, Mrs. Margaret ..	Totara North.
2153	Brown, Mrs. Clara ..	Orepuki.	2207	Gill, Mary Agnes ..	..
2154	Bryant, Mrs. C. (McLean)	High Street, Motueka. (Not practising.)	2208	Gillman, Mary ..	"Langham Cottage," Norman's Hill, Onehunga, Auckland.
2184	de Burren, Mrs. Rachael	7 Cruickshank Street, Kilbirnie.	2209	Gomer, Mrs. Florence ..	Private Hospital, Scott Street, Hawera.
2155	Burrows, Mrs. Emily ..	20 Emerson Street, Petone.	2210	Graham, Mrs. S. A. ..	..
2156	Butcher, Mrs. Charlotte	Park Street, Winton. (Not practising.)	2211	Grammer, Mrs. L. M. ..	Stamford Street, Ashhurst. (Not practising.)
2157	Campbell, Mrs. Jane ..	Duke Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2212	Gray, Mrs. Annie ..	South Road, New Plymouth.
2158	Canty, Mrs. Margaret E.	15 Huntly Avenue, Auckland.	2213	Gregg, Mrs. Emily (Rawlings)	Private Hospital, 250 Colombo Street, Sydenham.
2159	Casey, Mrs. Annie E. ..	51 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	2214	Grengor, Mrs. Ann ..	..
2160	Casey, Mrs. Elinor ..	Kaiwarra, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2215	Gully, Mrs. H. ..	Mokoia Road, Birkenhead.
2161	Caston, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruth	Maungawhau Road, Khyber Pass, Auckland.	2475	Hammond, Mrs. C. A. (Milligan)	557 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2162	Chapman, Mrs. Isabel B. A. H.	292 King Street, Temuka. (Not practising.)	2216	Harris, Mrs. Catherine E.	11 Burke Crescent, Daceyville, Sydney.
2163	Charter, Mrs. Ellen ..	..	2217	Harris, Mrs. Margaret	28 Hamilton Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2164	Church, Mrs. Annie ..	..	2218	Hartley, Mrs. Ada ..	Helena Bay, via Hikurangi.
2165	Clarke, Florence Alleyne	67 Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2219	Hartshorne, Mrs. Martha	Huntingtree Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2166	Clayton, Mrs. L. M. ..	Private Hospital, 188 Queen Street, Dunedin.	2220	Hassall, Mrs. Mary ..	45 Miranda Street, Stratford. (Not practising.)
2167	Cleghorn, Mrs. Eliza J.	Chelmsford Street, Hampden, Otago. (Not practising.)	2221	Hay, Mrs. Mary E. ..	55 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
2168	Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth	Paengaroa, Bay of Plenty.	2222	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret Jane	..
2169	Clements, Mrs. Ruth ..	(Not found.)	2224	Henderson, Mrs. Sara ..	43 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
2170	Collins, Mrs. Julia ..	Weld Street, Cambridge.	2225	Hicks, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	7 Russell Street, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
2171	Connor, Mrs. Annie ..	6 King Edward Street, Mount Eden.	2227	Hill, Mrs. Marianne ..	Tuakau.
2172	Cornes, Mrs. Harietta ..	Mackaytown, Karangahake. (Not practising.)	2228	Hill, Mrs. May ..	Mount Tiger, Whangarei.
2173	Cotterill, Mrs. Teresa ..	Corner of Ingestre Street and River Bank, Wanganui. (Not practising.)	2229	Hirst, Mrs. Mary A. ..	Hunua, Auckland.
2174	Counsel, Mrs. E. A. ..	120 Rolleston Street, Lincoln.	2230	Horne, Mrs. Jane ..	(Not found.)
2175	Craig, Ann ..	14 Springfield Road, Christchurch.	2231	Huggins, Mrs. Lydia ..	Main Road, Upper Hutt. (Not practising.)
*2176	Craig, Ellen ..	College Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2232	Humphreys, Mrs. Isabella Bain	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
2177	Craik, Mrs. Marion ..	..	2233	Hyde, Mrs. Margaret ..	122 Tasman Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2179	Cunningham, Mrs. Sarah S.	10 Gladwin Road, Royal Oak. (Not practising.)	2234	Irwin, Mrs. Ann ..	..
2181	Daley, Mrs. Rose ..	246 Antigua Street, Christchurch.	2235	Izod, Mrs. Ethel ..	Hokianga Road, Dargaville.
2183	Dean, Elizabeth ..	Hall Street, Pukekohe.	2236	Jackman, Mrs. Marjory Love	Hull Street, Oamaru.
2185	Dender, Mrs. Kate ..	Wellington. (Not practising.)	2237	James, Mrs. Sarah ..	Clifton Street, Ahaura.
			2238	Jenkins, Mrs. Lilian ..	Hikurangi. (Not practising.)
			2239	Jones, Alice Maud ..	457 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
			2240	Jordan, Mrs. Ann ..	Leach Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
			2241	Kearse, Mrs. Sarah ..	New Plymouth.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2242	Kelly, Mrs. Emily J. ..	Second Avenue, Vine Town, Whangarei.	2300	Pee, Violet ..	Church Street, Otahuhu, Auckland.
2243	Kew, Mrs. Margaret ..	Care of Mrs. A. McGill, Pokeno, Waikato.	2301	Petersen, Mrs. Alice ..	Woolcombe Terrace, New Plymouth.
2244	King, Mrs. Mary ..	..	2302	Pope, Mrs. Jane ..	Whitiora, Hamilton.
2245	Langham, Mrs. Clara ..	23 Dublin Street, Wanganui.	2303	Powell, Mrs. M. A. (Kelly)	76 McDonald Street, Napier.
2246	Lawliss, Mrs. Mary A. A.	Newman Road, Eketahuna. (Not practising.)	2304	Quinn, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	"Ardoon," St. Helens, Mokihiui, via Westport. (Not practising.)
2247	Lawrence, Mrs. Mary ..	Care of Mrs. Haslett, Pukekohe Hill, Pukekohe.	2305	Ralston, Mrs. Harriet ..	182 Spey Street, Invercargill.
2248	Leitch, Mrs. Naomi ..	Private Hospital, Wyndham.	2306	Rayen, Mrs. A. ..	69 Ribble Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
2249	Lewes, Mrs. Susannah ..	Upper Pollen Street, Thames.	2307	Reidy, Mrs. H. (Ben-nett's)	Owaka. (Not practising.)
2250	Lewis, Mrs. Minnie (Macey)	130 Derwent Street, Island Bay. (Not practising.)	2308	Rendall, Mrs. Mary ..	Victoria Home, 189 Tweed Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
2251	Lindsay, Mrs. Susannah	77 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2309	Richards, Mrs. E. (Stickle)	75 Ardmore Road, Ponsonby.
2252	Livingstone, Mrs. H. ..	(Not found.)	2311	Robins, Alice ..	Salvation Army Home, Auckland.
2253	Lomas, Mrs. Henrietta	Beach Road, Thames.	2312	Robinson, Mrs. M. E. ..	93 Makino Road, Feilding.
2254	Low, Mrs. Sophia ..	Carroll Street, Runanga.	2313	Rogers, Mrs. Janet D. ..	Beach Road, Akaroa.
2255	Luff, Mrs. Ellen ..	178 Queen Street, Westport.	2314	Rosieur, Mrs. Margaret	Beach Road, Mangonui. (Not practising.)
2256	Lyne, Charlotte ..	..	2315	Rushbrook, Mrs. Selina M.	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
2257	Mack, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Chapel Street, Papakura, Auckland.	2316	Russel, Helen Mary ..	Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
2262	Margetts, Emma Jane ..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland.	2318	Sands, Mrs. Mabel L.	34 Coutts Street, Napier. (Not practising.)
*2263	Margetts, Helen ..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2319	Schmidt, Mrs. Annie ..	14 Crosby Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2264	Marlow, Winifred B. ..	15 Wilding Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.	2320	Schmoll, Mrs. Mary ..	10 Roy Street, Newtown.
2265	Martin, Mrs. Caroline ..	24 Virginia Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland.	2321	Seymour, Mrs. Annie ..	Mercury Bay.
2266	Martin, Mrs. Mary V. ..	"The Heath," Mangatainoka.	2322	Shackleton, Frances M.	65 Caledonian Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2267	Mason, Annie L. ..	25 Pictou Street, Ponsonby.	2324	Shepherd, Mrs. Blanche (Donald)	"Harrisville," 4 Herbert Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2269	McHarrie, Mrs. Mary ..	Collingwood Street, Hamilton East.	2325	Simpson, Mrs. Wilhelmina	63 Waldegrave Street, Palmerston North.
2270	McHerron, Mrs. E. M. ..	..	2326	Smale, Mrs. Margaret ..	Cracroft Street, Waitara. (Not practising.)
2271	McHugh, Mrs. Fanny ..	..	2327	Smith, Mrs. Bella ..	Sperry Maternity Home, Karaka Creek, Thames.
2272	McIntyre, Mrs. J. M.	Douglas Street, Balclutha.	2328	Smith, Miss Isabella ..	6 Rose Road, Grey Lynn.
2273	McIsaac, Mrs. Grace ..	Ward Street, Springlands, Blenheim. (Not practising.)	2329	Smith, Mrs. Jane ..	(Not found.)
2274	McLaughlan, Mrs. Annie (Woods)	3 Frederick Street, Wellington.	2330	Smithson, Mrs. E. C. ..	Oxford Street, Levin.
2362	McLeod, Mrs. Isabella	Eden Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)	2331	Spence, Mrs. Christina ..	Deveron Street, Whangarei. (Not practising.)
2275	McLeod, Mrs. Mary A.	Bluff.	2332	Spinks, Mrs. Elizabeth	41 Fitzherbert Street, Petone.
2278	Mercer, Mrs. Annie ..	Whangarei.	2333	Storey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private Hospital, 9 Trafalgar Street, Timaru.
2279	Merrie, Mrs. M. L. ..	Sutherland Road, Manaia.	2310	Sumner, Mrs. Marie (Robertson)	Kakahi, Auckland.
2280	Metcalfe, Mrs. Marianne	Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland.	2335	Thessman, Mrs. Amelia	Stanforth Street, Ashhurst. (Not practising.)
2281	Milnes, Mrs. Kate ..	Sealey Street, Thames.	2336	Thompson, Mrs. Amy Mary	High Street, Motueka.
2282	Moxham, Mrs. Josephine	37 Karoa Road, Kelburn, Wellington.	2337	Thompson, Aphra ..	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2283	Mulgrove, Mrs. E. ..	Wakelin Street, Kamo.	2338	Thompson, Mrs. Eliza (Simmons)	240 Parade, Island Bay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2284	Naysmith, Mrs. Sarah	Auckland.	2339	Thompson, Marion ..	..
2285	Niven, Mrs. Agnes ..	Hector, Ngakawau, Buller.	2340	Thomson, Mrs. Sarah ..	Private Hospital, 212 King Street, Temuka.
2286	Norris, Mrs. Elizabeth	2 Francis Street, Richmond, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2341	Townsend, Mrs. Margaret	Hunua Road, Papakura.
2287	Nutt, F. M. B. ..	734 Cumberland Street, Dunedin.	2342	Turner, Mrs. Annie ..	Church Street, Reefton. (Not practising.)
2288	O'Connell, Mrs. Ellen ..	Hihopi Road, Te Karaka, Gisborne. (Not practising.)	2343	Valentine, Mrs. Catherine	Pukeranu, Southland.
2289	Olson, Mrs. Lily ..	82 London Street, Lyttelton.	2344	Vincent, Mrs. Catherine	Argyle Street, Palmerston North.
2290	O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth (McIndoe-White)	Dunedin. (Not practising.)	2345	Watson, Mrs. Beatrice ..	..
2291	Ord, Mrs. Sarah ..	(Not found.)	2346	Welch, Mrs. M. J. (Riddell)	17 Te Puni Street, Petone.
2292	Overton, Nellie ..	157 Neyland Street, Sumner.	2347	Whalley, Mrs. Sarah J.	Waipu.
2293	Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth	30 Moore Avenue, Wanganui. (Not practising.)	2348	White, Mrs. A. M. (Boyd)	2 Prospect Terrace, Ponsonby.
2294	Park, Annie ..	205-207 Cuba Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2349	White, Elizabeth ..	(Not found.)
2295	Parr, Mrs. Ann Stuart ..	6 Union Street, Petone. (Not practising.)			
2296	Pastorelli, Mrs. Isabella	(Not found.)			
2297	Patten, Mrs. Louisa (McQuade)	West Beach, Island Bay. (Not practising.)			
2298	Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pahiatua.			
2299	Pay, Ada ..	Private Hospital, 29 Eye Street, Invercargill.			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address
2350	White, Mrs. Susan ..	Victoria Valley, Mangonui.	2358	Woolley, Jean ..	Care of Mr. Woolley, Cameron Street, Whangarei.
2351	Whiting, Annie ..	111 Courtenay Street, New Plymouth.	2359	Wrathall, Mrs. Mary J.	16 William Street, off Dominion Road, Auckland. (Not practising.)
2352	Wigzell, Mrs. Emma ..	Private Hospital, Rockville, Collingwood.	2360	Wyndear, Mrs. Mary ..	460 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
2353	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	6 Urquhart Street, Wanganui.	2361	Young, Mrs. Grace ..	12 Russell Square, Timaru. (Not practising.)
2354	Williams, Mrs. Sarah ..	..		
2356	Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Bignell)	Seddon Street, Weraeroa, Levin.			

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES.

A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear on Register of Nurses.]

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
546	3/3/27	Abbott, Mrs. Julia Beatrice	28 Kuku Street, Taihape ..	C.M.B.	Burton-on-Trent, England.
1120	5/9/29	Adams, Agnes Adelaide	Otekaike, via Oamaru ..	State examination, 1929; twelve-months certificate	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1080	9/5/29	Adams, Margaret ..	Tokorahi, via Oamaru ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1048	3/1/29	Allison, Georgina Catherine	..	State examination, December, 1928; twelve-months certificate	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1171	17/3/30	Anderson, Mrs. Agnes ..	Church Street, Mosgiel ..	Six months' midwifery training	Glasgow General Nursing Association.
821	6/7/27	Anderson, Catherine Agnes	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
756	22/6/27	*Anderson, Jessie Patricia	Care of F. Crow, Esq., Mouatt Street, Waitara ..	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Dundee Royal Infirmary, Scotland.
1002	27/8/28	Anderson, Louise Kathleen	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens, Wellington.
949	4/5/28	Andrews, Gertrude (Mrs. Murch)	Cambridge Street, Pahiatua ..	State examination, April, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
998	27/8/28	Ansley, Madge ..	Care of Dr. Gordon, Private Hospital, Stratford	State examination, August, 1928; twelve-months certificate	Opunake Cottage Hospital.
869	25/11/27	*Arthur, Hikitia P. ..	Care of Miss Rose, Private Hospital, Epsom	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Waiuku (Franklyn Memorial Hospital).
765	6/7/27	Ashby, Lilian ..	Fenton Street, Thames ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1163	23/12/29	Atkinson, Violet ..	..	Twelve months' certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Rakaia Maternity Hospital.
1152	23/12/29	Attree, Mavis Evelyn ..	..	Twelve months' certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Masterton Maternity Hospital.
1224	1/9/30	*Attwood, Mrs. Louise Josephine (Knight)	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Maternity Hospital, Te Puke.
1043	3/1/29	*Austen, Keitha M. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Palmerston North Maternity Hospital.
1062	9/5/29	*Bach, Miss Mavis Alice (formerly Mrs. Harman)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1005	27/8/28	Bachelor, Amy Rose ..	121 Wilsons Road, St. Martins, Christchurch	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
538	3/3/27	Bailey, Mrs. Adeline Mary	Rama Road, Auroa, Taranaki	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Swindon Home, Wiltshire, England.
520	4/2/27	*Bailey, Joyce Muriel ..	Taumarunui Hospital ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Waiuku Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1272	8/1/31	Barber, Elizabeth May ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1243	1/9/30	*Barclay, Gareth McPhail	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Timaru Hospital.
1121	5/9/29	Bardsley, Mrs. Robina ..	..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin
1263	16/10/30	*Barrett, Grace Margaret	Maternity Hospital, Innes Street, Waimate	Six-months midwife's certificate	Nightingale Nursing Home, Derby, England.
391	7/7/26	Bate, Sarah	Pukemiro Junction	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England.
518	4/2/27	Beetham, Kathleen M. ..	Edgecombe Road, Tauranga ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
900	25/11/27	*Beggs, Mona	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Stratford Hospital.
1187	7/5/30	Begley, Gertrude Ellen ..	P.O. Box 279, Hastings ..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, April, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
743	25/5/27	Bell, Maud Agnes	Titahi Bay, Wellington ..	Twelve months certificate, 1914	Lady Bowen Hospital, Melbourne.
1213	20/8/30	*Belton, Mary Elizabeth	70 Surrey Crescent Grey Lynn, Auckland	Four months midwifery	St. Pancras Hospital, London.
1129	30/9/29	*Bewley, Nora Julia ..	..	Six months certificate, 1929	Kataia Hospital.
780	6/7/27	*Beyers, Inda Mabel A. ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
1104	5/9/29	Beyers, Ruahine C. ..	..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1289	8/1/31	*Black, Edith .. ..	..	Six-months certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1300	8/1/31	*Blyth, Irene Jessie ..	"Marire," Juliet Street, Stratford.	Six-months certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Timaru Hospital.
1024	3/1/29	*Bonner, Daisy Isabelle ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Whakatane Hospital.
541	3/3/27	Booth, Mrs. Sarah Agnes	15 Le Crens Terrace, Timaru ..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	..
1173	1/5/30	Bowman, Katey Mary ..	63 Springfield Road, Christchurch	Twelve-months certificate	Lady Holland Maternity Hospital, Wimbledon, London.
1022	3/1/29	*Bray, Eva Mary .. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1133	18/1/30	*Bright, Enid	Hill Street, Richmond, Nelson ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Bay of Islands Maternity Annexe.
1114	5/9/29	Broad, Mrs. Frances Laura	..	State examination, 1929; twelve-months certificate	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1170	17/3/30	Brodie, Margaret C. ..	50A Edendale Road, Mount Eden Auckland	Eight-months certificate	Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Canada.
1233	1/9/30	Brooker, Faith	36 Pilmner Street, Lower Hutt	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, August, 1930	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1274	8/1/31	*Brown, Constance .. ..	..	Six-months certificate. State examination, Dec., 1930. (Passed first for Dominion.)	Thames Hospital.
483	26/10/26	*Brown, Gladys Aroha ..	40 Sentinel Road, Herne Bay, Auckland	State examination (maternity), September, 1926	Rangiora Hospital.
819	6/7/27	Brown, Mrs Margaret (Smith)	Windsor, Oamaru. (Not practising.)	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
1051	3/1/29	Brown, Selina Patience	Cottage Hospital, Palmerston South	State examination, December, 1928	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1124	7/9/29	Bryan, Esther Mary ..	Geraldine Maternity Hospital ..	State examination, 1929	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1125	5/9/29	Bryant, Irene Josephine	P.O. Box 82, Queenstown ..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
969	4/5/28	Buchan, Christina ..	Care of Mr. Burgess, Alexandra	State examination, April, 1928	Cromwell Hospital.
844	12/8/27	Bull, Mrs. Mary Ellen Isabella	52 Rosebank Road, Avondale, Auckland	C.M.B. .. ..	..
1007	27/8/28	Bunney, Olive Adelaide	61 Martindale Road, Heathcote Valley	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens, Christchurch.
531	4/2/27	Burke, Marie .. ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Wellington.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
512	18/11/26	Burrell, Edith ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Twelve - months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, England.
1088	9/5/29	*Burton, Marie Mickle ..	Timaru Hospital ..	State maternity examination, 1929	Timaru Hospital.
953	4/5/28	*Buttress, Margaret Eleanor	..	State examination, April, 1928	Nelson Hospital.
1230	1/9/30	Casey, Mrs. Elsie ..	..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1046	3/1/29	*Caird, Myrtle J. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Rakaia Hospital.
411	30/7/26	Cameron, Mary A. ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch ..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
1166	23/12/29	Campbell, Myrtle ..	153 Valley Road, Caversham, Dunedin	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Cromwell Maternity Hospital.
1262	9/10/30	Campbell, Ruth ..	1 Constitution Street, Dunedin	Three months' training; four years' further experience in Salisbury Hospital.	New York Nursery and Childs' Hospital, New York.
936	4/5/28	*Carlyle, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth	Private Hospital, Hazelbrouke, Marton	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1102	5/9/29	Carpenter, Lena ..	Care of Mrs. Ellis, Gover Street, New Plymouth	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
463	26/10/26	*Cartman, Frances Elizabeth	..	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Mangonui Hospital.
1236	1/9/30	*Cavers, Margaret Cairney	6 Worcester Street, Palmerston North	Six - months certificate. State examination, August, 1930	Masterton Hospital.
994	27/8/28	Chalmers, Benedicta Mary	Rangitaiki Plains, Whakatane	State examination, August, 1928	Whakatane Hospital.
1131	23/12/29	*Chatterton, Hazel Vera	Public Hospital, Mangonui ..	State examination, 1929	Bay of Islands.
856	25/11/27	Christie, Violet I. M. ..	Haven Street, Thames ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Mangonui Hospital.
1107	5/9/29	Clark, Jean M. ..	..	State examination, 1929	Whakatane.
855	25/11/27	*Clarkin, Kathleen M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Mangonui Hospital.
1027	12/1/29	Clifford, Marintha Winifred	Kihikihi, Te Awamutu ..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
930	20/3/28	Clymo, Alice Maria ..	Moore Street, Paeroa ..	Three months' training; C.M.B.	Brighton and Hove Hospital for Women and Children, England.
1186	7/5/30	*Cohr, Hilda ..	Kairanga Rural Delivery, Palmerston North	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, April, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1280	8/1/31	Collins, Grace Marion ..	..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
977	21/5/28	Collison, Muriel Rita ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
778	6/7/27	Colquhoun, Alice I. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1301	13/1/31	Collopy, Johanna ..	..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1209	14/7/30	Coltman, Mabel Lydia ..	123 Waimea, Road, Nelson ..	Twelve months certificate. State examination, April, 1928	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
397	7/7/26	Comber, Christina B. ..	100 Westend Road, Westmere, Grey Lynn	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
911	25/11/27	*Compton, Dorothy ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	Rakaia Hospital.
1058	9/5/29	*Cook, Annie ..	Kawakawa Maternity Hospital	Six - months certificate. State examination, April, 1929	Kawakawa Maternity Hospital.
529	4/2/27	Cook, Nancy ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens' Hospital, Wellington.
1195	7/5/30	Cooper, Frances Winifred	Care of Miss Roose, 215 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch	Twelve-months certificate. State examination	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1130	17/12/29	*Cormack, Agnes ..	112 Carroll Street, Dunedin ..	Four months' midwifery training	Newcastle - on - Tyne, Poor Law Infirmary, C.M.B.
457	3/9/26	Cotton, Doris Mary ..	Care of Mrs. Hesketh, Domain Gardens, Te Aroha	Twelve months; C.M.B.	Staffordshire Training School for Nurses.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1142	23/12/29	Cottrell, Norva Ellen ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Townley.
966	4/5/28	Cox, Rose Irene ..	18 Aotea Street, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin	State examination, April, 1928	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1177	7/5/30	Craig, Elsie Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1029	3/1/29	*Craig, Ivy May ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Cottage Hospital, Opunake.
1160	3/1/30	Crawley, Margaret Amelia	9 Strickland Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Essex Maternity Hospital.
1108	5/9/29	Crawley, Winifred ..	Mangare Bridge	State examination, 1929	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
1214	30/8/30	*Crosswell, Eileen Mary	..	Six-months certificate. State examination, August, 1930	Kawakawa Maternity Hospital.
769	6/7/27	Gubitt, Mrs. Julia Hayes	6 Taumata Road, Mount Albert, Auckland	*Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
973	6/5/28	*Cumming, Heather McClure	..	State examination, April, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1198	7/5/30	Cunningham, Margaret Patricia	Box 90, Hokitika, Westland ..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, April, 1930	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
943	4/5/28	*Cussen, Geraldine Clare	84 Victoria Street, Hamilton..	State examination, April, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
921	6/12/27	Dale, Helen C. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1084	9/5/29	Davie, Hilda May ..	52 Nairn Street, Roslyn, Dunedin	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, April, 1929	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
933	29/3/28	Davies, Mrs. Bertha Anna	Care of Rev. Bruhn, 133 Chester Street, Christchurch	Twelve months' training, 1921; State Registration, Queensland	The Lady Chelmsford Lying-in Hospital, Bundaberg, Queensland.
777	6/7/27	*Davies, Elsie I. ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Thames Hospital.
1199	7/5/30	Davies, Mildred Mary ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, April, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
951	4/5/28	*Davis, Agnes B. ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
814	6/7/27	*Davis, Jessie ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Methven Hospital.
1135	23/12/29	Davis, Victoria ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1182	7/5/30	Deane, Dorothy ..	326 Featherston Street, Palmerston North	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
736	30/3/27	Deas, Mrs. Isabella ..	England	Twelve months' training	Glasgow Training Home for Nurses.
1015	19/9/28	Deck, Constance Marion	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1255	15/9/30	*Delamore, Lenora Kathleen	Consols Street, Waihi ..	Six-months certificate. State examination, August, 1930	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
519	4/2/27	de Luen, Emily May ..	Papatoetoe, Auckland ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Auckland.
1030	3/1/29	Dennis, Doris May ..	Gladstone Road, Gisborne ..	State examination, December, 1928	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1103	5/9/29	Desmond, Ruby Pethick	Redhill, Natal, South Africa ..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1281	8/1/31	Dodds, Christina Euphemia	Waimate Public Hospital ..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
398	7/7/26	Donaldson, Mrs. Viva ..	Fern Hill, Whangarei ..	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
1292	8/1/30	*Donkin, Phyllis Emily	Cottage Hospital, Otaki ..	Six-months certificate. State examination, December, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
807	6/7/27	*Drake, Loeta Constance	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Masterton Hospital.
1211	30/7/30	*Dudley, Alma ..	Public Hospital, Taumarunui	Six-months certificate ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1094	12/6/29	Dunbar, Persis Rosalie ..	6 Hereford Street, Roslyn ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
874	25/11/27	*Duncan, Elizabeth ..	324 Papanui Road, Christchurch	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whakatane Hospital.
399	7/7/26	Duncan, Mary Hood ..	42 Hawkesbury Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	Three months' training..	Royal Infirmary, Dundee, Scotland.
1106	9/9/29	*Durie, Elinor Margaret	Smith Street, Waihi ..	State examination, 1929	Thames Hospital Maternity Annexe.
1296	8/1/31	Dyas, Ivy Edith ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
978	21/5/28	Dyett, Margaret T. ..	46 Adelaide Street, Petone ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
832	19/7/27	*Eaden, Davina Gertrude	..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Timaru Hospital.
850	7/10/27	Eames, Mrs. Fanny Jane	100 Highgate Street, Roslyn, Dunedin	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London.
745	1/6/27	*Earp, Millicent ..	Pukekohe	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Inglewood, Nursing Home Kingston-on-Thames, England.
1032	3/1/29	Eastwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann	Titahi Bay Road, Porirua ..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens, Wellington.
985	13/6/28	Eaves, Ilene Alice ..	Orewa, North Auckland ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1234	1/9/30	*Edson, M a r y Winifred Alice	900 Frederick Street, Hastings	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930. (Passed top for Dominion)	Nelson Hospital.
918	25/11/27	*Elliott, Alice May ..	..	State examination, November, 1927	Rangiora Hospital.
1193	7/5/30	Elliott, Susanna Rebecca	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1168	23/12/29	*Ellis, Edna Beatrice (not practising)	Care of Miss Stubbs, Park Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Timaru Maternity Hospital.
461	26/10/26	*Elwood, Jessie ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland ..	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Kawakawa Hospital.
1259	27/9/30	Empson, Hazel ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1270	8/1/31	England, Doris Marion..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
515	15/12/26	Etches, Elizabeth Mary Jane	Auckland	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Ladies Charity and Lying-in Hospital, Liverpool.
1248	1/9/30	Eyles, May ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1202	13/5/30	Fabling, Myrtle ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
957	4/5/28	*Falloon, Mrs. Grace (McIvor)	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1251	1/9/30	Ferguson, May ..	118 Tweed Street, Invercargill	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1294	8/1/31	*Field, Eva Lilian ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
776	6/7/27	*Fletcher, Muriel ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland. ..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Thames Hospital.
1040	3/1/29	Flett, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane	4 Scott Street, Blenheim (at Wellington, St. Helens, for midwifery training)	State examination, December, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
799	6/7/27	Foreman, Annie Esther	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Wellington.
901	25/11/27	*Forster, Lillian ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Wairua Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1134	23/12/29	Forsyth, Elsie Gibb ..	Care of Mrs. Cyril Barker, 7 Plantation Road, Buckland Park, Johannesburg, South Africa	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Mangonui Maternity Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1261	2/10/30	Fountaine, Theresa Lucy	4 Rathmore Street, Timaru ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1205	29/5/30	Fox, Marion	Care of St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
928	15/2/28	Fraser, Elizabeth ..	27 Victoria Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
1038	3/1/29	*Fraser, Esonite Valerie	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1145	3/2/30	Freeme, Mrs. Phyllis E.	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1284	8/1/31	Frericks, Gladys ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1070	9/5/29	Friis, Marian Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1011	27/8/28	Fulton, Ngaio N. ..	Hospital, Dunedin	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
787	6/7/27	Furey, Mabel I. ..	82 Wanganui Avenue, Ponsonby	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
1172	13/4/30	Gage, Grace Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1069	9/5/29	*Gambrill, Winifred Emily	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	McHardy Home, Napier.
1220	30/8/30	*Gauntlett, Gladys Ellen	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Thames Maternity Hospital.
959	4/5/28	*Genet, Rubina Vida Catherine	Cook Hospital, Gisborne ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1269	8/1/31	*Gibson, Kathryn Whiri Hardy-	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Kawakawa.
920	5/12/27	Gibson, Tina .. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens, Auckland.
1068	9/5/29	*Gibson, Vivian Phyllis	Sanatorium, Morrinsville ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Opunake Hospital.
1217	30/8/30	Gillam, Winifred Marie	2 St. Michael's Avenue, Point Chevalier, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
392	7/7/26	*Gillespie, Blanche Matilda	Care of Mrs. D. McKay, 285 Armagh Street, Christchurch	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	The District of Derby Hospital, England.
1148	23/12/29	Gillooly, Bessie ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim.
1264	28/10/30	Glennie, Jessie Isabelle ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
958	4/5/28	Goldien, Mona Blanche Elizabeth	Lyndhurst Hospital	Twelve months' training	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1139	26/12/29	Goodman, Myrtle Holly	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
929	3/3/28	*Gourley, Jean Young ..	Pukiwiti Hotel, Shag Point, Otago	Four months' training; C.M.B.	County Maternity Hospital, Bellshill, Larnarkshire, Scotland.
1231	1/9/30	Gordon, Mrs. Elizabeth	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
946	4/5/28	Graham, Florence ..	19 Carrington Street, Newtown, Wellington	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
882	25/11/27	*Grant, Maud Evelyn ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
1021	3/1/29	*Gray, Irene Waddell ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
941	4/5/28	*Greensmith, Isabella Ellen	..	State examination, April, 1928	Thames Hospital.
817	6/7/27	Greer, Marjorie ..	Public Hospital, Christchurch ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1271	8/1/31	Groshinski, Mary ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
952	4/5/28	Grooby, Mrs. Cecilia ..	Main Street, Blenheim ..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1306	6/2/31	*Hagen, Francis Maud ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Six - months midwifery certificate	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
934	3/4/28	*Hagen, Jessie McQueen	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Six-months certificate ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
413	30/7/26	*Hall, Ellen	Eden Street Extension, Oamaru	Four-months certificate	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
1079	9/5/29	Hall, Rena Gladys ..	Nelson Maternity Hospital ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
1216	30/8/30	Hallett, Violet Margaret	131 Kano Road, Whangarei ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1218	30/8/30	Halliday, Alice Laura ..	5 Firth Road, New Lynn, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
768	6/7/27	Hamilton, Marion Weir	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
530	29/12/26	*Hamilton, Mary Evelyn	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Masterton Hospital.
823	6/7/27	Hamilton, Mary E. P. ..	Box 31, Pleasant Point, near Timaru	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1034	3/1/29	Hansen, Florrie Rosina	..	State examination, December, 1928	Salvation Army Hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
775	6/7/27	Harbutt, Margaret J. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Waiuku Hospital.
1282	8/1/31	*Hart, Hilda Mary ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
939	4/5/28	Hartley, Doris Irene ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
968	4/5/28	*Harvey, Agatha Esther	..	State examination, April, 1928	Timaru Hospital.
1097	9/9/29	*Healey, Ina Corallie ..	Coromandel Hospital ..	State examination, 1929	Kawakawa.
462	26/10/26	*Heape, Daphne Maude..	..	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
1174	1/5/30	*Hedley, Gertrude Mary	Whakatane Hospital ..	Four - months midwifery training	Municipal Maternity Home, Middlesborough.
521	4/2/27	*Heggie, Edith Mary ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Waiuku Hospital.
1169	18/1/30	*Helyar, Edith Bertha ..	Corner of Heke and Pretoria Streets, Lower Hutt	Six - months midwifery certificate	Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne.
909	25/11/27	*Henderson, Clara Frances	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	McHardy Home, Napier.
1089	9/5/29	*Henderson, Mary Fyfe	Maternity Hospital, Methven ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Maternity Hospital, Methven.
970	4/5/28	Hesson, Lily E. ..	Hospital, Christchurch ..	State examination, April, 1928	Cromwell Hospital.
1140	23/12/29	*Higgie, Joan Rita Merle	..	State examination, December, 1929; six-months certificate	Opunake Cottage Hospital.
1244	1/9/30	*Hight, Clara Frances Amy	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Rakaia Hospital.
847	29/8/27	Hilliard, Helen ..	Glen Eden, Auckland ..	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London.
1241	1/9/30	*Hind, Mona .. ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Malvern Hospital.
950	4/5/28	*Hitchman, Margery ..	Plunket Nurse, Carterton ..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
845	16/8/27	Hitchman, Mary Helen	Care of Mrs. J. C. Collingham, Ruakaka, Te Aroha	C.M.B.	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, Fulham, London.
1112	7/9/29	Hitchman, Robina Hollis	..	State examination, 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital and Wellington St. Helens Hospital.
1078	9/5/29	Hodgkinson, Margaret ..	Nelson Maternity Hospital ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
416	21/8/26	Hodson, Kate Elizabeth	10 Oriental Terrace, Wellington	Four-months certificate	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London.
460	26/10/26	Hoey, Mrs. Rita Beryl (Holland)	Richmond Street, New Plymouth	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	Whangarei Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1309	28/1/31	Hogg, Jessie McKay ..	Paparangi, Johnsonville ..	Six - months' midwifery training	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital.
1290	8/1/31	*Hollis, Joan Caroline ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1035	3/1/29	Holmes, Alice Mary ..	30 Kelburn Parade, Wellington. (Gone, no address.)	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
833	19/7/27	*Holmes, Mrs. Marianne Elizabeth (Hiskens)	..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Timaru Hospital.
1207	2/6/30	*Horn, Ellen Gertrude ..	Opunake Maternity Hospital ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Opunake Maternity Hospital.
1071	9/5/29	Horn, Lucy ..	146 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
986	19/6/28	Houlihan, Elizabeth Mary	Care of Mrs. Leeden, 9 Market Street, St. Kilda	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1017	26/10/28	Huggard, Mrs. Ellen ..	Darnell Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin.
1222	1/9/30	*Hughes, Vera ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Bay of Islands Maternity Hospital, Kawakawa.
766	6/7/27	Humby, Hazel M. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
1028	10/1/29	Hunt, Frances G. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1156	10/1/30	Hurley, Hannah ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
890	25/11/27	Hussey, Agnes M. ..	Station Road, Ngaio, Wellington	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Wellington.
1291	8/1/31	*Hyde, Violet Mary ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1219	30/8/30	Innes, Edith Caroline ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1210	30/4/30	*Instone, Muriel Annie Linda	Care of Mrs. Brodrick, Valpy Street, St. Clair, Dunedin	Six-months certificate ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1181	7/5/30	Irvine, Eileen Elva ..	Mangaheehi ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Whakatane Hospital.
982	29/5/28	Jaggs, Thelma ..	Motueka, Nelson ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1099	7/9/29	Jamison, Leilla ..	..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
937	4/5/28	Jeffcott, Dorothea Eileen	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
400	7/7/26	Jelf, Laura ..	..	Three months' training	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London, England.
1113	5/9/29	Jensen, Mabel Elsie ..	..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1143	23/12/29	Joblin, Ivy Elizabeth ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Townley, Gisborne.
947	4/5/28	Johnson, Catherine Louisa	Addiscombe, Roto - o - Rangi, Cambridge	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1006	27/8/28	*Johnson, Vera Margaret	..	State examination, August, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
528	29/12/26	*Johnston, Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Methven Hospital.
870	25/11/27	*Jones, Effie M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Waiuku (Franklyn Memorial Hospital).
1000	5/10/28	Jones, Martha Helen ..	70 Campbell Street, Karori (St. Helens Hospital)	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1260	27/9/30	Jory, Jeanette Marian Elizabeth	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1239	1/9/30	Jowett, Elsie ..	54 Francis Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1122	5/9/29	Kay, Catherine ..	..	State examination, 1929; twelve-months certificate	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.

PAST II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
401	7/7/26	*Kay, Martha M. M. ..	Clayburn Road, Glen Eden, Auckland	C.M.B.	General Nursing Association, Glasgow.
967	4/5/28	*Kaye, Esther Alice ...	43 Queens Drive, Musselburgh, Dunedin	State examination, April, 1928	Timaru Hospital.
1066	9/5/29	*Keith, Isabella Service..	Maternity Hospital, Thames ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1929	Maternity Hospital, Thames.
983	1/6/28	Kelcher, Ella Margaret ..	Fassyern, Clarendon	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
415	6/8/26	*Kellie, Mrs. Catherine Colt	80 Upland Road, Remuera, Auckland	Four months' training ; C.M.B.	Paddington Infirmary.
1276	8/1/31	Kelly, Irene .. ..	.. ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	Te Puke Hospital.
857	25/11/27	*Kerrison, Adelaide M. ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland. (Gone, no address.)	State examination, November, 1927 ; four months' midwifery training	Kawakawa Hospital.
1033	3/1/29	Killeen, Elizabeth .. ..	.. ..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
402	7/7/26	Killick, Bertha Winifred	4 Hereford Street, Palmerston North	Four months' training ; C.M.B.	York Road Lying-in Hospital London.
403	7/7/26	Killick, Edith Isabel ..	4 Hereford Street, Palmerston North (at present in England)	Six months' training ..	District Nurses' Home, Hastings, England.
1012	18/9/28	King, Mrs. Agnes Campbell	11 Panmure Road, Ellerslie, Auckland	C.M.B. certificate ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow.
975	11/5/28	Kininmont, Annie Isobel	Public Hospital, Timaru ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1127	17/9/29	Knight, Effie M.	24 Dee Street, Timaru ..	Six months' training at Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	.. ..
1086	9/5/29	Lane, Ellen Gwynn	Care of Miss Ross Private Hospital, 97 Elm Row, Dunedin	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
919	1/12/27	Lash, Mrs. Olive	Waitapu Road, Takaka, Nelson	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens, Wellington.
404	7/7/26	Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	.. ..	Four-months certificate ; C.M.B.	City of London Maternity Hospital, London.
827	6/7/27	Latta, Annie M. S.	199 Gala Street, Invercargill ..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Invercargill.
393	7/7/26	Lawrence, Lucy Mary ..	.. ..	Six months' training ; C.M.B.	Bristol General Hospital, England.
1285	8/1/31	Lawson, Olive Christina Eunice	Lincoln Street, Morrinsville ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
863	25/11/27	Leonardo, Elsie Rose ..	Islington Street, Te Aroha ..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1221	30/8/30	*Lilly, Amy Barbara .. ..	.. ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	Whakatane Hospital.
926	8/2/28	Little, Mrs. Margaret ..	Horitiu, Waikato	Eight-months certificate, 29/11/10	Scottish Training College for Nurses.
1247	1/9/30	Little, Winifred Jean ..	.. ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1003	27/8/28	*Lucre, Isabel .. ..	.. ..	State examination, August, 1928	Nelson Hospital.
1149	23/12/29	Mapp, Jessie	Howick Road, Blenheim ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1196	7/5/30	McBurney, Mrs. Letitia	295 Esplanade, New Brighton, Christchurch	Eight-months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Merthyn Sydvil Infirmary.
881	25/11/27	McCallum, Jane A.	Public Hospital, Wairoa, H.B.	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity nursing	McHardy Home, Napier.
805	6/7/27	McCaughern, Eldred ..	.. ..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1304	26/1/31	McConchie, Lorna Ethel Maud	Nelson Hospital	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
1039	3/1/29	*McCormick, Myra	Box 104, Taihape	State examination, December, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1278	8/1/31	MacDonald, Dolena Mary	Maternity Hospital, Kurow, Otago	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
527	4/2/27	*McDonald, Jean ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	McHardy Home, Napier.
1303	16/1/31	Macdonell, Rose Winefred	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1117	7/3/29	*McDougall, Euphemia Isabel	23 Le Cren's Terrace, Timaru	State examination, 1929; six-months certificate	Timaru Hospital.
1092	15/5/29	McEwan, Jessie Florence	Care of Miss Fix, Queen Street, Invercargill	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1151	23/12/29	McEwen, Margaret Sarah	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Masterton.
1223	1/9/30	*McGovern, Ellen Kathleen	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Kaitaia.
539	3/3/27	*MacGregor, Mrs. Margaret Alice	Te Kuiti	C.M.B. .. ..	..
1286	8/1/31	McIlwraith, Agnes Catherine	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
904	25/11/27	McJannet, Catherine M.	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens, Christchurch.
1283	8/1/31	McKay, Elizabeth Phyllis	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1253	3/9/30	Mackay, Marie Josephine	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1141	23/12/29	McKay, Myrtle Alice	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
536	4/2/27	*McKeague, Mrs. Jessie Christine (Sanders)	..	State examination, 1927 (maternity)	Maternity Annexe, Timaru Hospital.
1061	9/5/29	McKendrick, Pearl ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
459	21/10/26	Mackenzie, Isabella ..	Scotland	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	The Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Scotland.
1277	8/1/31	*Mackenzie, Jessie Isabel	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Opunake Hospital.
394	7/7/26	McKenzie, Mrs. Mary Louisa	Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Beech Grove Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
1252	1/9/30	McKerrow, Jane Finlay	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1090	9/5/29	MacKinnon, Esther Marion	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
820	6/7/27	McLean, Mary Isabel ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
761	6/7/27	*McLeod, Catherine May	Nurses' Home, Mountain Road, Auckland	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
864	25/11/27	McMillan, Mary ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
895	25/11/27	*McMorland, Charlotte ..	Care of Mrs. Dobson, Cleveland Road, Nelson	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
1053	29/1/29	*Macpherson, Mrs. Margaret	39 Leslie Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland	Six-months certificate ..	Maternity Annexe, Govan Hospital, Glasgow.
826	6/7/27	McRae, Kate R. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
897	25/11/27	*MacRae, Mary A. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
1189	7/5/30	*McRoberts, Joyce ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
931	21/3/28	*Maher, Gladys M. A. ..	Surrey Farm, Pokeno ..	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
525	29/12/26	*Manning, Winifred Ellen	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	State examination, December, 1926, maternity nursing	McHardy Home, Napier.
1149	31/12/29	Mapp, Jessie .. ..	.. ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1159	23/12/29	March, Bessie Isabel ..	The Hospital, Akaroa ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, 1929	Essex Maternity Hospital.
955	4/5/28	*Marryatt, Tui	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	State examination, April, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
405	7/7/26	Marshall, Margaret M. ..	13 Campbell Road, Ellerslie, Auckland	Five-months certificate	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
1137	10/3/30	Martin, Edna Rose	Nurses' Home, Cook Hospital, Gisborne	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Whakatane.
1014	1/9/28	*Martin, Marion .. ..	.. ..	State examination, August, 1928	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
915	25/11/27	Mathews, Ada Sarah ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1179	7/5/30	Matthews, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
790	6/7/27	Matthews, Phyllis Maud	Hospital, Wellington	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	McHardy Home, Napier.
991	27/8/28	*Menzies, Amy Thelma ..	.. ..	State examination, August, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1183	7/5/30	Menzies, Ethel M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930. Passed top for Dominion	St Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1075	9/5/29	*Merlet, Kathleen Grace	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
412	30/7/26	Merton, Beatrice Katharine	35 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch	Five months' training; C.M.B.	St. Thomas' Hospital, London.
1288	8/1/31	*Miller, Mary Kathleen ..	.. ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1064	9/5/29	Milne, Elfreda C. I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1165	31/12/29	*Minchan, Eileen Martha	Dunedin Public Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1273	8/1/31	Missen, Edith Annie .. ..	.. ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Salvation Army Home, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland and Wellington.
1235	1/9/30	*Missen, Edna Marian ..	Care of Miss Price, 40 Nile Street, Nelson	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
1037	3/1/29	Missen, Nora	Box 25, Matamata	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1004	27/8/28	*Mitchell, Margaret Lilian	.. ..	State examination, August, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1031	3/1/29	Mitchell, Violet Elizabeth	.. ..	State examination, December, 1928	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1001	27/8/28	Monk, Grace Elder .. ..	.. ..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1229	1/9/30	Moore, Selina Minnie ..	Pukehou, Hawke's Bay	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	McHardy Home, Napier.
1279	8/1/31	Morgan, Alice Mary	41 Hawthorn Avenue, Mornington, Dunedin	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
999	27/8/28	*Morgan, Florence	Private Hospital, Kaponga ..	State examination, August, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
781	6/7/27	*Morris, Elizabeth	Care of Bank of New Zealand, Mansion House, 1 Queen Victoria Street, London, England	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
948	4/5/28	Morris, Evelynne M. ..	142 Hutt Road, Petone	State examination, April, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
514	13/12/26	Morrison, Mrs. Elsie Millicent (Gibbs)	Ngaere, Taranaki (not practising)	Eight-months certificate; C.M.B.	Wiltshire Nursing Association, Midwifery Training Home, England.
1146	14/1/30	Morton, Flora	94 Bailey Street, Feilding ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1250	1/9/30	Moss, Alice Maude Mary	Morton Mains	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
533	4/2/27	*Moynihan, Ellen ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1275	8/1/31	*Murdoch, Ethel Catherine	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	Whakatane Hospital.
1176	7/5/30	*Murdoch, Thelma May ..	Bay of Islands Maternity Hospital	Six - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Bay of Islands Maternity Hospital.
1115	5/9/29	Murphy, Rose ..	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora ..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
535	29/12/26	Napier, Olive Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1926 ; maternity nursing	Masterton Hospital.
1096	25/7/29	*Neill, Marjorie Marion ..	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, June, 1929	Timaru Maternity Hospital.
842	1/8/27	Nelson, Frances ..	Waikato Hospital Trainee ..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
860	25/11/27	Newman, Lily Deliah ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1308	24/2/30	Newton, Elizabeth Westray	P.O. Box 26, Pio Pio ..	Six - months certificate	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Maternity Hospital.
1185	7/5/30	Ninnes, Ethel ..	Nelson Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Nelson Hospital Maternity Annexe.
794	6/7/27	O'Brien, Margaret ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	Opunake Hospital.
840	26/7/27	*O'Connor, Margaret ..	Care of A. O'Connor, Te Awamutu	Four months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	Mangonui Hospital.
1060	9/5/29	O'Kane, Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930. Passed top for Dominion	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1008	27/8/28	Okey, Jessie Rhoda ..	Public Hospital, Timaru ..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1020	18/12/28	O'Mahony, Hanora ..	273 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North	Twelve - months certificate	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland.
1204	12/5/30	Orr, Mary ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1042	3/1/29	*Owen, Phyllis Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
1138	23/12/29	*Paice, Elizabeth ..	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Masterton Maternity Hospital.
1184	7/5/30	Palmer, Iver Ann ..	Nelson Hospital Maternity Annexe	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Nelson Hospital Maternity Annexe.
1158	23/12/29	Park, Margaret Burns ..	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1057	20/4/29	Parkes, Muriel Florence	Care of Dr. W. Parkes, Symonds Street, Auckland	Six - months certificate ; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, England.
1299	8/1/30	Parkinson, Amy Frances	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1047	3/1/29	Paterson, Iris Marion ..	Box 101, Oamaru	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1132	18/1/30	*Peachey, Mary Elizabeth	Greenhithe, Auckland ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Bay of Islands Maternity Annexe.
871	25/11/27	Peake, Amy H. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	Te Puke Hospital.
1109	9/9/29	Peake, Ethel Mary ..	Public Hospital, Whakatane ..	State examination, 1929	Te Puke.
843	9/8/27	Pearce, Mrs. Lena Jane	18 Thompson Street, Wellington	C.M.B. ..	University College, Cardiff.
861	25/11/27	Pearson, Edna E. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1240	1/9/30	*Penney, Trix Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Six - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1081	9/5/29	Penny, Bertha Mary ..	Public Hospital, New Plymouth	State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1085	9/5/29	Penrose, Vera May ..	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1929	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
924	31/12/27	Peterson, Eileen Mary ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1258	19/9/30	Pettigrew, Alice Amelia	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1267	8/1/31	*Pettigrew, Barbara Mary	Hill Street, Te Kuiti. . .	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Kaitaia Hospital.
905	25/11/27	Pickering, Alma Caroline	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
892	25/11/27	Pinhey, Jane L. ..	Care of Mrs. Adams, Main Porirua Road, Johnsonville	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1036	3/1/29	Pobar, Mrs. Alice ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1161	31/1/30	*Pryor, Elsie Erica ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929. Passed top for Dominion	Timaru Maternity Annexe.
899	25/11/27	*Pryor, Olave Lorna ..	Wellington.	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
990	27/8/28	*Pugh, Margaret Helen ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
859	25/11/27	*Pullar, Hilda Elizabeth	142 Melbourne Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Kawakawa Hospital.
475	26/10/26	Rayner, Huria Mahia ..	..	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1256	16/9/30	*Read, Alice Louise ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Methven.
1180	7/5/30	Reed, Louie Agnes ..	Thames Maternity Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Maternity Hospital, Thames.
1203	15/5/30	Rees, Mrs. Ethel Louisa	36 George Street, North Invercargill	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1111	5/9/29	Reeves, Ivy May ..	..	State examination, 1929; twelve months' training	McHardy Home.
1050	3/1/29	Reitman, Ivy Edna ..	18 Kensington Street, Wellington	State examination, December, 1928	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
1265	19/12/30	Revell, Edna Mary ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	The Hospital, Whakatane.
997	27/8/28	*Richards, Olive Grace ..	44 Wairarapa Terrace, Fendalton, Christchurch	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
540	3/3/27	Richardson, Mrs. Helen	Kitchener Terrace, South Road, New Plymouth	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, England.
984	5/6/28	Roache, Patrice Martha	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
747	6/6/27	*Roberts, Kathleen Nora	Taniwhau P.O., near Hamilton	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Bristol Royal Infirmary, England.
1119	5/9/29	Robertson, Mrs. Charlotte	..	State examination, 1929; twelve months' training	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
1076	9/5/29	*Robertson, Frances ..	Nelson Maternity Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
1167	23/12/29	Robertson, Frances Ethel	7 Meadow Street, Montpelner, Dunedin	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Cromwell Maternity Hospital.
1249	1/9/30	Robertson, Mattie Mary Ilex	"Wharehana," Timaru ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
894	25/11/27	Robinson, Mrs. Madeline	22 Norris Street, Marton ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
996	27/5/28	*Robinson, Margaret Janet	..	State examination, August, 1928.	Waiuku Hospital.
1178	7/5/30	Robson, Helen ..	Public Hospital, Te Kuiti ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1116	5/9/29	Rodgers, Bertha Adele	Ellesmere Hospital, Leeston ..	State examination 1929; twelve months' training	Methven.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
824	6/7/27	Rome, Eleanor J. ● ..	87 Frederick Street South, Invercargill	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1175	7/5/30	*Rooney, Francesca ..	Kaitaia Memorial Hospital ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Kaitaia Memorial Hospital.
1072	9/5/29	Rossiter, Lyla Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
852	22/11/27	Rowand, Alice Mary ..	..	Six-months certificate ..	Lady Bowen Lying-in Hospital, Brisbane
1188	7/5/30	Rowden, Dorothy G. E.	Care of Mrs. Hodge, Cape Brett Lighthouse, Russell, Bay of Islands	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
974	7/5/28	Rowlands, Jessie Elizabeth	Macandrew Bay, Dunedin ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
406	7/7/26	Rumbell, Jennie ..	Rob Roy Street, Mount Albert, Auckland	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
1190	7/5/30	Russell, Alice Mary ..	710 Charles Street, Hastings ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
988	26/7/28	*Russell, Mrs. Mabel Adeline	Lambton Road, Napier. (Not practising)	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	The Maternity Nursing Association, Myddelton Square, London.
1297	8/1/30	Scott, Muriel Annie ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1238	1/9/30	*Scott, Nita Evie ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
396	7/7/26	Sangster, Mrs. Mary Grace (Wood)	7 Archer Street, Timaru ..	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Cottage Nurses' Training Home, Govan.
976	18/5/28	Searle, Grace ..	Dinsdale Road, Frankton Junction	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1191	7/5/30	Semb, Mrs. Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1144	23/12/29	Seymour, Emma Caroline	Huntly Hospital ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
981	26/5/28	Shadbolt, Rene Mary ..	Hill Street, Blockhouse Bay, Avondale, Auckland	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1226	1/9/30	*Sharpe, Doreen Lillian ..	Public Hospital, Hawera ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
1293	8/1/31	Shirliff, Rose Millicent	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
1123	7/9/29	Simpson, Gwynneth Irene	..	State examination, 1929; twelve months' training	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1266	8/1/31	*Simpson, Lorna Katherine	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Kaitaia North Hospital.
1192	7/5/30	Sinclair, Helen Drummond	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
889	25/11/27	Slater, Edith ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
989	27/8/28	*Slatter, Ruby Margaret	Box 19, Kaikohe, North Auckland	State examination, August, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
414	30/7/28	Smeaton, Mrs. Lily Jean	362 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch	Six months' training ..	Aberdeen Maternity Hospital.
1095	18/7/29	*Smith, Constance Isabel	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1929	Maternity Annexe, Nelson Hospital.
1083	9/5/29	Smith, Ella Mary ..	The Hospital, Darfield ..	State examination, April, 1929; twelve months' training	Essex House, Christchurch.
846	24/8/27	*Smith, Ethel Tinkler ..	3 Camden Street, Feilding ..	Four months' training; C.M.B.	The Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield.
537	29/12/26	Smith, Julia Monica ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1245	1/9/30	Smith, Myrtle Aroha ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1197	7/5/30	*Sorenson, Ora Rita ..	Timaru Maternity Hospital ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Timaru Maternity Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
839	19/7/27	Spencer, Sylvia Jean ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
923	16/12/27	Stevenson, Margaret Morgan	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1083	9/5/29	Smith, Ella Mary ..	The Hospital, Darfield ..	State examination, April, 1929; twelve months' training	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1059	9/5/29	Sterritt, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1307	20/2/31	Stewart, Charlotte May	15 Blake Street, Avondale ..	One year six months training	Jacob Sassoon Hospital, Bombay.
875	25/11/27	*Strahan, Selina Kathleen	Care of Dr. Gray's Private Hospital, Kaponga	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whakatane Hospital.
1105	5/9/29	Strangeways, Kathleen Dorothy	Care of Mrs. F. Souster, Tennyson Avenue, Takapuna	State examination, 1929; twelve months' training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1201	7/5/30	Stringer, Isabel ..	Methven Maternity Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Methven Maternity Hospital.
1147	23/12/29	Sturmey, Doris ..	Salvation Army Home, Gisborne	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Salvation Army, and Wellington St. Helens Hospital.
1237	1/9/30	*Sullivan, Angela Mary Frances	48 Ihaka Street, Palmerston North	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Masterton Hospital.
925	30/12/27	Sutherland, Jessie Faith	77 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
964	4/5/28	*Sutherland, Marjory ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Rangiora Hospital.
1013	1/10/28	Suthern, Emma ..	Care of Mr. E. Todd, Charlton House, Waiareka, Oamaru	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Newcastle-on-Tyne Maternity Hospital.
1025	3/1/29	*Sythes, Mrs. Alice Edna (Cochrane)	Dunedin	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1928	Thames Hospital.
1155	23/12/29	Tanscy, Kathleen Frances	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
520	29/12/26	*Taylor, Lilian ..	Helensville	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
1215	30/8/30	*Taylor, Mrs. Laura Ann (Burke)	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Mangonui Hospital.
1254	8/9/30	Taylor, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	Titahi Bay Post-office ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1110	9/9/29	*Templeton, Ethel Keziah	..	State examination, 1929	Te Puke.
851	18/11/27	Thorn, Maud Alice ..	69 Courtenay Street, St. Albans, Christchurch	C.M.B.	Herts County Nursing Association.
1153	23/12/29	*Thwaites, Isabel Hilda May	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Masterton Maternity Hospital.
1200	7/5/30	Todd, Minnie ..	Care of Mrs. Hewit, Hayhurst Street, Temuka	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Methven Maternity Hospital.
1302	19/1/31	Tomlinson, Mrs. Rhoda Emily	61 Tennyson Street, Sydenham, Christchurch	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1128	22/9/29	Tomlinson, Winifred Rebecca	..	State examination, August, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
888	25/11/27	Trotter, Elizabeth Murray	Care of Mrs. F. Collins, 21 Stravon Road, Miramar	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1208	2/7/30	*Turner, Amy Frances ..	Hamilton Road, Ngaruawahia	Six-months certificate	Leeds Maternity Hospital.
1100	9/9/29	Twist, Flora Blanche ..	P.O. Box 106, Rotorua ..	State examination, 1929 (passed first for Dominion)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1052	15/1/29	Tyler, Mrs. Catherine Violet Baxter	6 Garden Terrace, Upper Carroll Street, Dunedin	State examination, December, 1928	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1054	26/2/29	*Tyson, Margaret Chalmers	7 Princes Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	Four months certificate; C.M.B.	The Mothers Hospital, and District Nursing Institution, London.
938	4/5/28	Underwood, Gwendoline Isabel	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
922	9/12/27	Vance, Esther Jane ..	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1041	3/1/29	*Vickers, Edith E. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
1194	7/5/30	Vinsen, Mabel Janet ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1257	16/9/30	Walbran, Helen Carter ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
536	29/12/26	*Wallace, Isobel ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
872	25/11/27	*Wallis, Alice G. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
1074	9/5/29	*Walter, Jean	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital	Six-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
544	3/3/27	Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth Tait	24 Middleton Road, Remuera ..	Nine months' training; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
965	4/5/28	*Watson, Eileen May ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Rangiora Hospital.
1063	9/5/29	Watson, Frances Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1225	1/9/30	Watson, Thelma Ethel Maud	Care of C. Goldring, 29 Smithfield Road, Wanganui	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1018	12/12/28	Watt, Esther Ann ..	75 Main Road, Wadestown ..	Twelve-months certificate, 1919	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
486	26/10/26	*Weaver, Vida M. ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa ..	State examination (maternity), September, 1926	Kawakawa Hospital.
1126	17/9/29	Weeding, Christina Robina	Bethamy Home, Napier ..	One year ten months certificate.	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania.
458	20/11/26	Welch, Frances Jane Cam-side	Cain Side, Kaiapoi	Twelve-months certificate; C.M.B.	Middlesex Hospital, London.
972	4/5/28	Wheatley, Clarice Louise	62 Colombo Street, Cashmere, Christchurch	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1287	8/1/31	White, Joan .. ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
961	4/5/28	White, Madeline Frances	16 Selwyn Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	State examination, April, 1928	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1298	8/1/31	Whittington, Isabel ..	737 Ferry Road, Woolston ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
395	7/7/26	Wightman, Alice Maud	Irishman Creek Station, Fairlie	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Potswood Maternity Home, Southampton, England.
1268	8/1/31	*Wilkinson, Daphne Evatt	Public Hospital, Kawakawa ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930.	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa.
1019	12/12/28	Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary ..	54 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	Edinburgh Lying-in Institution.
1305	6/2/31	Wiley, Laura Grace ..	Box 387, Wanganui	Six-months midwifery certificate	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1087	9/5/29	Williams, Constance M.	Timaru Maternity Hospital ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Timaru Maternity Hospital.
1079	9/5/29	*Williams, Dorothy ..	Nelson Maternity Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
1206	31/5/30	Williams, Muriel ..	Care of Nurse Belton, "Ahuru" Hospital, New Plymouth	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1232	1/9/30	Williams, Mrs. Louisa ..	44 Union Street, Foxton ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1227	1/9/30	*Willis, Evelyn Wilkie ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
1295	8/1/31	*Wilmer, Doris Mabel ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
956	4/5/28	*Wilson, Christina ..	Konini Street, Inglewood ..	State examination, April, 1928	Masterton Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
934	29/3/28	Wilson, Mrs. Mary Harriette	45 Richmond Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
1242	1/9/30	Wilson, Pearl Elizabeth	Care of Mrs. J. Wilson, No. 7, R. D., Seaview, Ashburton	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
1154	23/12/29	Wilton, Mrs. Ellen Mary	241 Fitzherbert Avenue, Palmerston North	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Palmerston North Maternity Annexe.
858	25/11/27	*Wise, Ellen Grace ..	Matron, Hospital, Picton ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Kawakawa Hospital.
1228	1/9/30	Wood, Frances Dorothy	R.D. Kimbolton	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
1067	9/5/29	Wooding, Margaret Isa	Cameron Road, Westmere, Wanganui	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1082	9/5/29	Woodley, Mary Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
519	29/12/26	*Wordsworth, Ida ..	Private Hospital, Hamilton ..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
545	3/3/27	Wright, Mrs. Ann ..	Cottage Hospital, Kaikoura ..	Nine months' training; C.M.B.	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, England
979	29/5/28	Young, Jean Mackenzie	Care of Mrs. Noble, "Glenbervie," Totara Road, Miramar, Wellington	Six months' training; C.M.B.	The Royal Nursing Institute, London Road, Derby, Eng
1055	7/3/29	Young, Lydia Larkman	16 Mount Pleasant Road, Mount Eden, Auckland	C.M.B.	Essex County Nursing Association, England.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES.

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
326	7/7/26	Abbott, Esther (Mrs. Jensen) ..	87 Randwick Crescent, Moera, Lower Hutt. (Not practising)	Under subsection (c), section 13.
327	7/7/26	Aimers, Florence	Montague Street, Ravensbourne, Dunedin ..	Ditto.
548	4/3/27	Alcock, Mrs. Isobella	162 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
3	28/1/26	Alexander, Harriet Elizabeth ..	446 St. Asaph Street, Linwood. (Not practising) ..	"
4	28/1/26	Allen, Mrs. Jane	52 Nixon Street, Hamilton	"
5	28/1/26	Allport, Marion May	Wesley Street, Richmond, Nelson	"
328	7/7/26	Anderson, Ellen	Queen Street, Waitara	"
329	7/7/26	Anderson, Mrs. Helen	9 Kirkwood Lane, Invercargill	"
549	4/3/27	Anderson, Mrs. Helena Christina	1 Macquarrie Street, Invercargill	"
676	4/3/27	Anderson, Mrs. Mary (Reece) ..	Paraone Street, Taumarunui	"
460	18/11/26	Andrew, Mrs. Edith Annie	58 King Street, Sydenham, Christchurch ..	"
550	4/3/27	Andrew, Mrs. Margaret	Abbotsford, Green Island. (Not practising) ..	"
331	7/7/26	Anstiss, Mrs. Priscilla Anne ..	.. ..	"
562	10/3/27	Argue, Annabella	Timaru	"
6	28/1/26	Armitage, Mrs. Elsie Maud	Market Street, Te Awamutu	"
417	2/9/26	Arnold, Emma	Avenue Road, Otahuhu	"
330	7/7/26	Arthur, Mrs. Eliza Maud	Auckland	"
551	4/3/27	Ashley, Mrs. Ethel Fanny	Ohakune Junction	"
7	28/1/26	Attewell, Anna Elizabeth	Cridland Street, Kaiapoi	"
418	2/9/26	Attewell, Mrs. Victoria	Norton Reserve, Waimate	"
552	4/3/27	Autheman, Mrs. Catherine Grace Douglas	Queen Street, Ngaruawahia	"
332	7/7/26	Ayson, Anna	Wyndham. (Not practising)	"
8	28/1/26	Bailey, Elizabeth	20 Wilson Street, Newtown	"
333	7/7/26	Baker, Mrs. Harriett	60 Owen Street, Newtown, Wellington	"
9	28/1/26	Baldock, Ada Hezia	12 Balfour Road, Parnell	"
10	28/1/26	Ball, Mrs. Annie Maria	Kingsway Avenue, Edendale. (Not practising) ..	"
334	7/7/26	Ball, Florence May	333 Madras Street, Christchurch	"
335	7/7/26	Ball, Mrs. Treacy Ann	Haupapa Street, Rotorua	"
336	7/7/26	Barclay, Mrs. Margaret	Clinton	"
11	28/1/26	Barker, Mrs. Sarah	Fern Brook, Puhoi	"
337	7/7/26	Barlow, Mrs. Bertha	Lorna Street, New Plymouth	"
461	18/11/26	Barnes, Mrs. Annie Madeline ..	Brooklehurst Private Hospital, Rangiora ..	"
12	28/1/26	Barr, Olive Erica	306 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch	"
13	28/1/26	Barrow, Sarah E.	Adelaide Road, Wellington. (Not practising) ..	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
343	7/7/26	Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth	Main Street, Reefton	Under subsection (c), section 13.
552	4/3/27	Bassenden, Mrs. Agnes	18 St. Benedicts Street, Auckland	Ditto.
748	7/6/27	Batchelor, Mrs. Hannah Sophia	Isla Bank, via Invercargill	
339	7/7/26	Batchelor, Mrs. Janet Helen	Halswell	
580	11/3/27	Beaton, Helen Jane	Thames Street, Oamaru	
420	2/9/26	Beatson, Mrs. Vera Mary	Devonport. (Not practising)	
31	28/1/26	Beckett, Mrs. Lislie	914 E. Heretaunga Street, Hastings	
553	4/3/27	Beckham, Mrs. Adelaide	Arawa Street, Ohakune	
421	2/9/26	Bedingfield, Mrs. Mary Clair .. ..	.. ..
462	18/11/26	Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth	King Street, Otautau	
341	7/7/26	Bell, Ellenor M.	Care of Mrs. Fergus, Victory Place, Port Chalmers	
340	7/7/26	Bell, Gertrude Ayre	49 Avenal Road, Invercargill	
554	4/3/27	Bellamy, Mrs. Janet	50 Lonsdale Street, New Brighton, Christchurch	
555	4/3/27	Bennett, Mrs. Mary Maria	Standish Street, Inglewood	
463	18/11/26	Berendt, Louisa Mabel	People's Palace, Cuba Street, Wellington	
14	28/1/26	Berkahn, Mary Ann	8 Allardice Street, Dannevirke. (Not practising).. ..	
15	28/1/26	Bevan, Katharine Luff	14 Duncan Terrace, Kilbirnie	
556	4/3/27	Biddick, Mrs. Rebecca Mary	61 Rose Road, Grey Lynn	
464	18/11/26	Biel, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Main Road, Trentham. (Not practising)	
343	7/7/26	Birch, Lillian Ruth	Springs Road, Lincoln, Springston	
344	7/7/26	Birss, Mrs. Beanie	Tangarakau, Taranaki	
557	4/3/27	Blackburn, Mrs. Mary Agatha	Redan Street, Wyndham. (Not practising)	
345	7/7/26	Blane, Mrs. Lydia	68 Donald Street, Masterton	
16	28/1/26	Boddy, Annie	Ranfurly Street, Runanga	
342	7/7/26	Bell-Both, Mary Jane	Otakau Road, Takapuna, Auckland	
346	7/7/26	Bogun, Mrs. Mary	Matapuna Road, Taumarunui	
347	7/7/26	Boreham, Mrs. Jane	81 Dominion Road, Auckland	
17	28/1/26	Bovey, Annie Mary Dora	Muriatai Street, Tahunanui, Nelson	
18	28/1/26	Bowan, Annie	Mercury Bay, Whitianga	
363	7/7/26	Bowes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Coulthard)	Pitt Street, Runanga	
558	4/3/27	Boyce, Mrs. Klasina	Mill Road, Waimate	
560	4/3/27	Braithwaite, Mrs. Maybeth	Nightcaps	
19	28/1/26	Brenkley, Eliza Jane Hannah	Ormondville Road, Norsewood	
422	2/9/26	Brett, Mrs. Ada Jessie	20 Surrey Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland	
348	7/7/26	Bridgeman, Mrs. Charlotte Ann	Vogeltown, New Plymouth	
20	28/1/26	Bright, Albertha Nicolina Camilla	Waikanac Beach	
465	18/11/26	Broad, Mrs. Louisa	14 Alton Street, Nelson	
349	7/7/26	Brodie, Mrs. Matilda	Clevedon, Auckland	
749	7/6/27	Brown, Mrs. Annie	165 Tyne Street, Invercargill	
563	4/3/27	Brown, Mrs. Bethea G. F. F.	Abbey Green, West Oxford, Canterbury	
21	28/1/26	Brown, Davida Simpson	Main Road, Te Puke	
350	7/7/26	Brown, Margaret	Tennis Court Road, Khandallah	
750	7/6/27	Bruce, Mrs. Esther	Howick, Auckland	
564	4/3/27	Bryenton, Mrs. Annie	Whakatane	
351	7/7/26	Buchanan, Mrs. Elsie	Owaka. (Not practising)	
23	28/1/26	*Burbush, Janet Gertrude	Howard Street, Carterton	
352	7/7/26	Burgess, Mrs. Eliese	Ford Street, Opotiki	
25	28/1/26	Burley, Alice Maude	6 Croydon Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.. ..	
26	28/1/26	Burling, Eliza Caroline	64 Lincoln Road, Masterton	
353	7/7/26	Burt, Mrs. Jane	Bowen Street, Thames	
354	7/7/26	Burt, Nellie Ellen S.	160 Redruth Avenue, Spreydon, Christchurch	
27	28/1/26	Burton, Francis Charity Grace	38 Fitzherbert Street, Petone	
423	2/9/26	Busbridge, Mrs. Mary	Avon Street, Gore	
466	18/11/26	Bussey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	
565	4/3/27	Butcher, Mrs. Caroline	202 Dixon Street, Masterton	
28	28/1/26	Butler, Ethel Ellen	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	
29	28/1/26	Byrne, Jane S.	Mangaweka	
355	7/7/26	Campbell, Mrs. Caroline	6 Armidale Road, Petone	
356	7/7/26	Campbell, Mrs. Irene J.	"Elleray," James Road, Manurewa, Auckland	
566	4/3/27	Campbell, Mrs. Maggie	Rangataua, King-country	
357	7/7/26	Campbell, Wilhelmina C.	Rugby Street, Owaka	
584	4/3/27	Carran, Mrs. Euphemia Morrison	Waipanga, via Riverton	
567	4/3/27	Carrington, Mrs. Martha .. ..	.. ..
469	18/11/26	Carroll, Mrs. Minnie	Bell Hill, Westland	
32	28/1/26	Cartwright, Margaret	55 High Street, Eltham	
425	2/9/26	Cathro, Mrs. Eliza Ann Jane	308 Courtenay Street, New Plymouth	
568	4/3/27	Cations, Mrs. Rosina McLean	146 Macandrew Road, South Dunedin	
470	18/11/26	Chamberlain, Mrs. Annie Priscilla	Vogel Street, Woodville	
657	4/3/27	Charlesworth, Mrs. Ella Gertrude (Mercer)	Care of Mrs. J. Parkinson, Norfolk Street, Whangarei	
426	2/9/26	Churches, Mrs. Jane	426 Mount Wellington Road, Panmure, Auckland.. ..	
409	30/7/26	Clare, Ethel Bessie Marion	49 Avenal Road, Invercargill. (Not practising)	
569	4/3/27	Clark, Mrs. Ellen	67 Melbourne Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	
570	4/3/27	Clark, Jessie	14 Buckland Road, Epsom	
571	4/3/27	Clarke, Mrs. Ellen	47 Western Springs Road, Morningside, Auckland	
359	7/7/26	Cleal, Mrs. Isabel	5 Fifth Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland	
572	4/3/27	Clements, Fanny Mary	Hospital, Kaitatanga, Otago. (Not practising.)	
33	28/1/26	Clements, Grace	Eddystone Street, Kaitangata	
34	28/1/26	Clifford, Doris	Prebbleton	
573	4/3/27	Clough, Mrs. Mary Kate	53 Jeffries Road, Fendalton, Christchurch	
574	4/3/27	Cogswell, Lydia Ellen M.	3 Wye Street, Frankton Junction	

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
575	4/3/27	Coleman, Mrs. Rosina Emily ..	242 Rintoul Street, Berhampore ..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
576	4/3/27	Collins, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth ..	Jenk Street, Foxton ..	Ditto
360	7/7/26	Collins, Mrs. Florence May ..	Waiharara, North Cape ..	"
427	2/9/26	Collins, Mrs. Isabel Mary ..	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne ..	"
36	28/1/26	Collins, Mrs. Jenefer Ann Sandy ..	River Road, Tuakau ..	"
361	7/7/26	Collins, Mrs. Margaret French ..	11 St. Leonards Road, Devonport ..	"
471	18/11/26	Collins, Mrs. Martha Jane ..	Wellington Street, Opotiki. (Not practising) ..	"
577	4/5/27	Colquhoun, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth ..	64 Clifton Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
37	28/1/26	Colyer, Helen ..	40 St. Andrews Street, Invercargill ..	"
362	7/7/26	Compton, Mrs. Alice Annie ..	Lorne Street, Morrinsville ..	"
38	28/1/26	Conway-Jones, Mrs. Florence ..	Elizabeth Street, Te Kuiti ..	"
472	18/11/26	Cook, Mrs. Catherine Maud ..	Avon Road, Clifton, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
578	4/3/27	Copland, Mrs. Emily Jane ..	Manunui ..	"
39	28/1/26	Corkhill, Louisa Jane ..	Elles Road, Otautau ..	"
579	4/3/27	Corleison, Mrs. Elizabeth H. ..	Care of Mrs. Ball, Pukekohe ..	"
40	28/1/26	Cornes, Mabel Lucy ..	Raglan ..	"
583	4/3/27	Cornish, Mrs. Emily ..	91 London Street, Lyttelton ..	"
585	4/3/27	Cotterill, Mrs. Florence May ..	George Street, Hikurangi ..	"
41	28/1/26	Cottier, Mary Jane ..	110 Harrison Street, Wanganui ..	"
586	4/3/27	Cottle, Mrs. Alice Mary ..	Nai Nai Road, Lower Hutt. (Not practising) ..	"
364	7/7/26	Cox, Mrs. Anna Victoria ..	176 Pamona Road, Greytown ..	"
181	28/1/26	Cox, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	15 Hunter Street, Dannevirke ..	"
290	7/7/26	Crane, Mrs. Florence Isabella ..	Care of Mrs. Wrack, Kiri Kiri Road, Whangarei ..	"
42	28/1/26	Crompton, Jane Barr ..	20 Norwich Street, Linwood ..	"
365	7/7/26	Cronin, Sarah ..	64 Mathesons Road, Linwood ..	"
587	4/3/27	Crowley, Sarah M. ..	Sheil Street, Reefton ..	"
588	4/3/27	Cruickshank, Mrs. Jessie ..	.. ..	"
43	28/1/26	Cummane, Mary Ann Miller ..	33 Nelson Street, Hawera ..	"
468	18/11/26	Cunnold, Eva Lawrence ..	2 Lisnoe Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland ..	"
44	28/1/26	Currie, Matilda Stuart ..	21 Anglesea Street, Ponsonby ..	"
589	4/3/27	Dallard, Mrs. Hannah Margaret ..	Ngahere, West Coast ..	"
366	7/7/26	Dalton, Sarah ..	Royal Street, Upper Hutt ..	"
45	28/1/26	Darby, Marie Catharine ..	92 Wheturangi Road, Green Lane, Auckland ..	"
367	7/7/26	Davidson, Mrs. Josephine E. C. ..	1 Braddon Street, Addington, Christchurch ..	"
368	7/7/26	Davidson, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth ..	Miller Road, Cheviot ..	"
369	7/7/26	Davies, Mrs. Janie ..	Sewell Street, Hokitika ..	"
370	7/7/26	Davis, Lucina Mary ..	6 Scotland Street, Nelson ..	"
371	7/7/26	Davis, Mrs. Margaret ..	112 Featherston Street, Palmerston North ..	"
372	7/7/26	Dee, Mrs. Laura ..	Milburn ..	"
591	4/3/27	De Laney, Mrs. Annie Mary ..	70 Cuba Street, Petone ..	"
592	4/3/27	Dempster, Mary ..	Care of Mrs. Jacques, Nightcaps ..	"
46	28/1/26	Densley, Mary Jane ..	Tuatapere ..	"
47	28/1/26	Dent, Teresa Mary ..	1 Spier Street, Wanganui ..	"
48	28/1/26	Devine, Mary Jane ..	33 Fitzherbert Street, Petone ..	"
373	7/7/26	Devlin, Mrs. Mary ..	60 Victoria Street, Rangiora ..	"
49	28/1/26	Diamond, Mildred Rose ..	Nelson Street, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland ..	"
473	18/11/26	Dickinson, Mrs. Ellen ..	33 Tyne Street, Invercargill, Timpany's Siding ..	"
593	4/3/27	Dillon, Mrs. Anna Bella ..	Nightcaps. (Not practising) ..	"
51	28/1/26	Dingle, Clara Sibylla ..	20 Somme Parade, Wanganui ..	"
374	7/7/26	Dix, Mrs. Emily Edith E. E. ..	70 Union Street, Foxton ..	"
594	4/3/27	Dodd, Mrs. Agnes Jane ..	Green Hills, Bluff ..	"
595	4/3/27	Dodd, Catherine ..	Cardigan Road, Wyndham. (Not practising) ..	"
474	18/11/26	Dods, Mrs. Susan ..	St. Johns Street, Opotiki ..	"
52	28/1/26	Dolph, Mary Catherine ..	29 Cowper Street, Greymouth ..	"
53	28/1/26	Dowall, Mrs. Marion ..	Stewart Street, Balclutha ..	"
375	7/7/26	Draper, Mrs. Annie ..	.. ..	"
475	18/11/26	Dudley, Mrs. Annie Gibson ..	Australia ..	"
751	7/6/27	Duffy, Mrs. Leah Helena ..	Parawai, Thames ..	"
376	7/7/26	Dunn, Mrs. Nicholson ..	Richmond Park, Waipawa ..	"
377	7/7/26	Dunsmuir, Mrs. Florence May ..	20 Carmen Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland ..	"
50	28/1/26	Dunstone, Henrietta ..	6 Virginia Road, St. Johns Hill, Wanganui ..	"
596	4/3/27	Dwyer, Mrs. Mary ..	Denmark Street, Temuka ..	"
378	7/7/26	Edwards, Mrs. Eleanor ..	76 Linton Street, Palmerston North ..	"
127	28/1/26	Eide, Mrs. Lena Brett (Rivers) ..	108 Victoria Avenue, Wanganui ..	"
597	4/3/27	Elliott, Mrs. Louisa D. ..	Le Bon's Bay, Banks Peninsula ..	"
746	6/6/27	Emerson, Mrs. Annie ..	33 Albert Street, Hamilton East ..	"
428	2/9/26	Evans, Mrs. Mary ..	9 Suffolk Street, Linwood ..	"
476	18/11/26	Exton, Mrs. Kenmy Eliza ..	164 Main South Road, Upper Riccarton ..	"
54	28/1/26	Fane, Elizabeth Caroline ..	Weld Street, Hokitika ..	"
598	4/3/27	Faulbaum, Mrs. Jane Charlotte I. ..	20 Cambria Road, Devonport ..	"
599	4/3/27	Favel, Mrs. Jemima Ewan ..	District Road, Ravensbourne. (Not practising) ..	"
55	28/1/26	Fearn, Mary Jane ..	37 Melbourne Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
56	28/1/26	Fenney, Mrs. Mary Jane ..	View Road, Henderson ..	"
378	7/7/26	Ferabend, Mrs. Annie Catherine ..	.. ..	"
379	7/7/26	Finlay, Mrs. Flora ..	Edendale ..	"
57	28/1/26	Firth, Mrs. Kathleen ..	Awakino Road, Te Kuiti ..	"
58	28/1/26	Fisher, Doris Lempriere ..	Private Hospital, 5 Park Terrace, Blenheim ..	"
380	7/7/26	Fix, Mrs. Louisa T. ..	Private Hospital, Melbourne Street, Queenstown ..	"
381	7/7/26	Flay, Mrs. Emily ..	Mountain Road, Inglewood. (Not practising) ..	"
429	2/9/26	Fleet, Mrs. Beatrice Maude ..	8 Moa Street, Taihape ..	"
382	7/7/26	Floyd, Isabel E. ..	Cambridge ..	"
739	13/4/27	Forbes, Mrs. Cordelia Maud ..	8 Pinnacle Street, Seatoun ..	"
547	4/3/27	Ford, Mrs. Frances J. ..	.. ..	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
144	28/1/26	Foster, Mrs. Alice	Grey Street, Raetihi	Under subsection (c), section 13.
383	7/7/26	Fowler, Mrs. Annie	Manuwaru	Ditto.
59	28/1/26	Franklyn, Susannah Georgina ..	Main Road, Wakefield	"
60	28/1/26	Frederickson, Matilda	Ngamoko Road, Norsewood	"
61	28/1/26	Frew, Mrs. Celestia Williamina ..	South Riverton	"
477	18/11/26	Funnell, Mrs. Severine Christina ..	Otorohanga	"
600	4/3/27	Gabb, Mrs. Emma	41 Avenue Road, Otahuhu	"
384	7/7/26	Gardiner, Clara	649 Gloucester Street, Linwood	"
601	4/3/27	Gardner, Mrs. Ann	Pukemiro Junction	"
602	4/3/27	Geayley, Mrs. Eliza Sarah	95 London Street, Lyttelton	"
386	7/7/26	Gelder, Henrietta	Tarorua Street, Pahiatua	"
603	4/3/27	Gibson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Makarewa	"
604	4/3/27	Gibson, Mrs. Lillias	Montrose Street, Mosgiel	"
605	4/3/27	Gilchrist, Mrs. Elizabeth Kidd ..	Shag Point, Otago	"
430	2/9/26	Gilchrist, Mrs. Janet Morris	17 Grove Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	"
385	7/7/26	Gilders, Mrs. Helen Victoria Elise Norah	53 Bealey Street, Christchurch	"
387	7/7/26	Giles, Mrs. Mary Ann	Grove House, Tinwald	"
303	7/7/26	Gill, Mrs. Dorothy .. ..	.. ..	"
389	7/7/26	Gill, Mrs. Maggie .. ..	.. ..	"
431	2/9/26	Gladstone, Margaret Frances Treloar	Alexandra, Otago	"
606	4/3/27	Gledhill, Mrs. Mary .. ..	.. ..	"
62	28/1/26	Goble, Sarah Elizabeth	Auckland	"
304	7/7/26	Godfrey, Mrs. Ann	472 Cashel Street, Christchurch	"
63	28/1/26	Goode, Eda Elizabeth	King Street, Whangarei	"
608	4/3/27	Goodson, Maria L.	England	"
2	28/1/26	Goodwin, Barbara	14 Gordon Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	"
64	28/1/26	Goucher, Kate	District Nurse, Marton	"
65	28/1/26	Graham, Eugenie Amelia	7 Coromandel Street, Wellington	"
478	18/11/26	Graham, Mrs. Mary	16 Cumberland Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
305	7/7/26	Grant, Mrs. May Augusta	Nelson Street, Helensville	"
752	7/6/27	Gray, Mrs. Helen	Eden Street, Oamaru. (Not practising)	"
306	7/7/26	Greaves, Mrs. Amy	Priory Farm, Lincoln	"
207	7/7/26	Greaves, Mrs. Louisa	12 Fromont Street, Wanganui East	"
607	4/3/27	Green, Mrs. Alice	Clark Road, Papakura	"
609	4/3/27	Green, Mrs. Matilda Jane	Tikokino, Hawke's Bay	"
479	18/11/26	Greenway, Mrs. Emily	Park Street, Winton	"
66	28/1/26	Griffin, Josephine Eliza	18 North Street, Whangarei	"
67	28/1/26	Griffin, Rachel	Kamo Road, Whangarei	"
307	7/7/26	Griffiths, Catherine	Care of Mrs. Simotto, 27 Kireep Road, Baldwin, Melbourne, Victoria	"
480	18/11/26	*Gunn, Mrs. Mabel Winifred	Tetaho South, Westland	"
481	18/11/26	Haines, Mrs. Louisa	11 Trafalgar Street, Nelson	"
308	7/7/26	Hall, Mrs. Susan Ann	1 Cutten Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
68	28/1/26	Hallahan, Ellen	55 Wilson Street, Wanganui	"
610	4/3/27	Hallam, Mrs. Mary	12 Leighton Street, Grey Lynn	"
69	28/1/26	Halliday, Margaret	Hampden Street, Hokitika	"
70	28/1/26	Hanna, Adeline Elizabeth Sarah ..	Care of Mrs. Lash, Belt Street, Waimate	"
561	10/3/27	Harding, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth ..	Boscastle, Onewa Road, Northcote, Auckland	"
309	7/7/26	Harold, Mrs. Annie	23 Ardmore Road, Herne Bay	"
310	7/7/26	Harper, Agnes	106 Peterborough Street, Christchurch	"
311	7/7/26	Harper, Margaret Jane	34 Hanmer Street, Christchurch	"
611	4/3/27	Harper, Mrs. Marie Helen .. ..	.. ..	"
312	7/7/26	Harvey, Jane	82 Earn Street, Invercargill	"
71	28/1/26	Haste, Elizabeth Florence	Doyle Street, Blaketown, Greymouth	"
612	4/3/27	Henderson, Mrs. Janet	Glen Massey, via Ngaruawahia	"
72	28/1/26	Hennessy, Elizabeth Jane	Stafford Street, Westport	"
613	4/3/27	Henry, Mrs. Emily	Gladstone Road, Gisborne	"
614	4/3/27	Herd, Mrs. Mary Ellen	71 Pilkington Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin	"
313	7/7/26	Hern, Mrs. Catherine	211 Waltham Road, Christchurch	"
314	7/7/26	Hews, Mrs. Mary Phoebe	250 Wilson's Road, Opawa	"
315	7/7/26	Hicks, Edith Rachel H.	Private hospital, Factory Road, Mosgiel	"
73	28/1/26	Hight, Mrs. Catherine Ann	No. 7 Road, Waitoa, Waikato	"
316	7/7/26	Hill, Elsie .. ..	.. ..	"
482	18/11/26	Hill, Mrs. Lillian	2 Central Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui	"
615	4/3/27	Hill, Mary Alma Graham	25 Patrick Street, Mornington, Dunedin	"
645	4/3/27	Hill, Mrs. Mary Watt	6 Cambria Street, Nelson	"
616	4/3/27	Hill, Mrs. Sarah Ellen	Black's Point, Reefton	"
432	2/9/26	Hingston, Alice Maud F.	Porourini Avenue, Whangarei	"
317	7/7/26	Hinkley, Mrs. Mary M. J.	Makomako Road, Weraroa	"
318	7/7/26	Hobbins, Mrs. Isabella	Auckland	"
74	28/1/26	Hodder, Minnie	Mount Edgcombe Street, New Plymouth	"
433	2/9/26	Hogan, Mrs. Prudence	82 High Street, Greymouth	"
617	4/3/27	Holloway, Margaret	517 Gladstone Road, Gisborne	"
75	28/1/26	Horler, Ellen Jane	15 Eaton Street, Waimate	"
618	4/3/27	Houston, Mrs. Sarah Ann .. ..	.. ..	"
76	28/1/26	Howard, Marian .. ..	.. ..	"
619	4/3/27	Howarth, Mrs. Sarah Emily	Mount Maunganui	"
483	18/11/26	Howatson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Southbridge	"
319	7/7/26	Hudson, Mrs. Christina	Jellicoe Street, Martinborough. (Not practising)	"
620	4/3/27	Hudson, Elizabeth Mary	Hampden Street, Hokitika	"
320	7/7/26	Hughes, Mary	Lower Broadway, Reefton	"
321	7/7/26	Humm, Agnes Flora	Waddington, Canterbury	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
434	2/9/26	Humphries, Elizabeth ..	Care of Mrs. Falloon, Wangaehu, Masterton. (Not practising)	Under subsection (c), section 13.
621	4/3/27	Hunt, Mrs. Emily ..	Te Teko. (Not practising) ..	Ditto.
435	2/9/26	Hunter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth ..	87 Leet Street, Invercargill ..	"
322	7/7/26	Huse, Hannah ..	Normanby Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth ..	"
543	4/3/27	Hutton, Mrs. Linda Catherine ..	8 Summer Street, Ponsonby ..	"
77	28/1/26	Hutton, Mabel ..	20 Burnley Terrace, Dominion Road, Auckland ..	"
436	2/9/26	Ingram, Mrs. Ellen Harriett ..	Bridge Street, Bulls ..	"
323	7/7/26	Ireland, Mrs. Caroline Alberta ..	Bennett Street, Waipawa ..	"
324	7/7/26	Ireland, Mrs. Priscilla ..	Cardigan Road, Wyndham ..	"
622	4/3/27	Irving, Mrs. Emma ..	49 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch ..	"
623	4/3/27	Irwin, Mrs. Kate ..	Kensington Road, Marton ..	"
624	4/3/27	Jacobsen, Mrs. Inga Kathrina ..	Kikikiki, Te Awamutu ..	"
625	4/3/27	Jamieson, Mrs. Robina ..	William Street, Cambridge ..	"
325	7/7/26	Jellyman, Mrs. Annie Harriet ..	Studholm Street, Morrinsville ..	"
273	7/7/26	Jenkins, Beatrice M. ..	Puriri Avenue, Te Puke ..	"
626	4/3/27	Jenner, Mrs. Rosa Helena ..	Ohariu Valley, Johnsonville ..	"
274	7/7/26	Jennings, Mrs. Edith ..	Kongahu, via Westport ..	"
78	28/1/26	Johnson, Gaynor ..	65 Carlyle Street, Napier ..	"
627	4/3/27	Johnson, Mrs. Margaret ..	Main Street, Maitaia ..	"
79	28/1/26	Jones, Caroline Hammond ..	36 Shakespeare Road, Napier (Not practising) ..	"
80	28/1/26	Jones, Emma Eliza ..	Mr. Meadows, Moera, opposite Theatre, Randwick Street	"
275	7/7/26	Jones, Martha Ursula ..	47 Antigua Street, Sydenham, Christchurch ..	"
81	28/1/26	Joyce, Ellen ..	Highlands, Riverton ..	"
628	4/3/27	Kane, Mrs. Violet ..	Station Road, Green Island ..	"
629	4/3/27	Kay, Mrs. Mary Ann ..	22 Pretoria Street, Lower Hutt ..	"
276	7/7/26	Kesch, Mrs. Florence H. ..	Takanini, Auckland ..	"
82	28/1/26	Kelly, Ellen ..	Woodstock ..	"
484	18/11/26	Kelly, Mrs. Flora Ellen ..	16 Raymond Street, Invercargill ..	"
630	4/3/27	Kelly, Mrs. Selina ..	448 Madras Street, Christchurch ..	"
631	4/3/27	Kennedy, Alison Isobel ..	"Tolcairn," Hill Street, Wellington ..	"
632	4/3/27	Kennedy, Mrs. Allison Smith ..	Waro, Hikurangi ..	"
277	7/7/26	Kennedy, Clara Ethel ..	13 Firth Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland ..	"
278	7/7/26	Kennedy, Jessie Eleanor ..	Blaketown, Greymouth ..	"
279	7/7/26	Kenny, Mrs. Catherine ..	Care of Mrs. Forrest, Alexandra, Otago ..	"
280	7/7/26	Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Millerton, via Westport ..	"
741	20/5/27	Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Maitai Road, Cheltenham, Devonport ..	"
83	28/1/26	Kidd, Elizabeth Jane ..	Bridge Street, Bulls ..	"
84	28/1/26	Kidd, Janet Hislop ..	Brocklehurst Hospital, Rangiora ..	"
633	4/3/27	Kirk, Mrs. Louisa ..	..	"
85	28/1/26	Kitchen, Mrs. Martha Ellen ..	4 Tararua Terrace, Parnell ..	"
86	28/1/26	Knudson, Emma Louisa ..	Orlando Street, Stratford ..	"
634	4/3/27	Lacy, Mrs. Edith Brook ..	Care of Dr. Howard, Taumarunui ..	"
282	7/7/26	*Laing, Elsie Florence ..	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Nelson ..	"
283	7/7/26	Lakeman, Edith Agnes ..	Onslow Street, Gore. (Not practising) ..	"
485	18/11/26	Lamason, Lucy Ann ..	Care of Mr. Bretherton, Carrington Road, Vogeltown, New Plymouth	"
635	4/3/27	Lamb, Mrs. Jessie Murdock ..	111 Bay View Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
636	4/3/27	Lambert, Mrs. Margery Ann ..	Station Road, Prebbleton ..	"
284	7/7/26	Lamberton, Mrs. Mary ..	551 Ferry Road, Woolston, Christchurch ..	"
285	7/7/26	Lamont, Mrs. Agnes ..	201 Nith Street, Invercargill ..	"
281	7/7/26	*Lange, Mrs. Marguerita (King) ..	Whangaroa ..	"
272	7/7/26	Lanksheare, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Stan) ..	389 Jackson Street, Petone ..	"
637	4/3/27	Lawrence, Mrs. Emily ..	High Street, South Carterton ..	"
87	28/1/26	Lawrence, Florence ..	Cordelia Street, Stratford ..	"
287	7/7/26	Leahy, Mrs. Annie Amelia ..	37 Collingwood Street, Nelson ..	"
89	28/1/26	Lehndorf, Alice ..	Grey Street, Waitara ..	"
638	4/3/27	Leitch, Elsie ..	Inkerman Street, Wyndham ..	"
288	7/7/26	Lennon, Mrs. Edith May ..	Care of Mrs. Kennedy, corner of Deverau and Leet Streets, Invercargill	"
639	4/3/27	Levey, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	27 Plunket Avenue, Petone. (Not practising) ..	"
467	18/11/26	Lewis, Mrs. Agnes Maud (Campbell) ..	Care of Mrs. McDonald, Dawson Street, New Plymouth	"
289	7/7/26	Lilley, Katie ..	405 Montreal Street, Christchurch ..	"
927	13/2/28	Lindstrom, Mrs. Amelia ..	Russell Street, Nelson ..	"
640	4/3/27	Litt, Mrs. Harriet ..	Otaika Road, Whangarei ..	"
641	4/3/27	Little, Mrs. Ada ..	Wairoa, Southland ..	"
292	7/7/26	Littlewood, Mrs. Sarah Jane ..	Taupiri ..	"
90	28/1/26	Logan, Ann ..	29 Peraki Street, Kaiapoi ..	"
642	4/3/27	Louden, Mrs. Jane ..	10 Ashley Street, Palmerston North ..	"
91	28/1/26	Lover, Ann ..	Rangiotu ..	"
92	28/1/26	Loveridge, Emma ..	South Road, New Plymouth ..	"
643	4/3/27	Lovett, Rosa ..	55 Corson Avenue, Beckenham, Christchurch ..	"
93	28/1/26	Lowe, Mrs. Kathleen ..	25 Rutherford Street, Caversham ..	"
744	1/6/27	*Lowrie, Mrs. Bina ..	Rural Delivery, Waitanguru, Te Kuiti ..	"
94	28/1/26	Lowry, Mrs. Harriet ..	31 Crown Street, North-east Valley, Dunedin ..	"
486	18/11/26	Lusty, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth ..	474 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch ..	"
644	4/3/27	Lying, Mrs. Selina Elizabeth ..	9 Cutten Street, South Dunedin ..	"
294	7/7/26	McCloy, Mrs. Mary ..	Argyle Street, Mosgiel ..	"
487	18/11/26	McConnel, Rachel P. ..	Arthur's Pass ..	"
95	28/1/26	McCormack, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth ..	Frankton Junction ..	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
488	18/11/26	McCormick, Mrs. Ann	69 Moana Crescent, Sunshine, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin	Under subsection (c), section 13.
646	4/3/27	Macdonald, Mrs. Clara	Driving Creek, Coromandel	Ditto.
189	28/1/26	McEwan, Mrs. Eliza Christina	Brown's, Winton	"
647	4/3/27	McEwan, Mrs. Margaret	Care of Mrs. Kelly, Fairfield, Mosgiel, Dunedin	"
295	7/7/26	McEwan, Mrs. Marion	5 Princes Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	"
489	18/11/26	McFarlane, Mrs. Annie M.	Care of G. H. Brown, Queen Street, Richmond	"
648	4/3/27	McIntosh, Mrs. Ann Jane	South Riverton. (Not practising)	"
438	2/9/26	McIntyre, Mrs. Ann Nicholson	Granity, Westport	"
96	28/1/26	McIsaac, Avis Eleanor	Springlands, Blenheim	"
649	4/3/27	McIvor, Mrs. Agnes	131 St. Andrew Street, Invercargill	"
296	7/7/26	Mackay, Clementia I.	Black Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay	"
297	7/7/26	McKendroy, Mrs. Rose	Mill Street, Westport	"
298	7/7/26	McKenzie, Mrs. Jane	Cobden Street, Westport	"
650	4/3/27	MacKenzie, Mrs. Minnie H.	206 Kelvin Road, Invercargill	"
848	1/9/27	McKenzie, Mrs. Sarah Hannah	2 Grace Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
712	4/3/27	Mackersey, Mrs. Gwladys Ima (Vile)	Goldies Brae, Wellington. (Not practising)	"
299	7/7/26	McLean, Mrs. Pollie	Tapanui, Otago	"
651	4/3/27	McLellan, Mrs. Elizabeth	66 Yarrow Street, Invercargill	"
652	4/3/27	McLellan, Mrs. Bertha	412 King Edward Street, Dunedin	"
97	28/1/26	McManus, Mary	High Street, Leeston	"
653	4/3/27	McMillan, Mrs. Lucy	70 Cambridge Street, Ashburton East	"
98	28/1/26	McPike, Mrs. Alice	53 Church Street West, Onehunga	"
300	7/7/26	McVicker, Mrs. Annie	366 George Street, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
654	4/3/27	Maher, Mrs. Matilda	208 Pomona Road, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
655	4/3/27	Marr, Mrs. Annie Harriet Emily	Rimu, Westland	"
490	18/11/26	Marshall, Elizabeth Ellen	118 Cornwall Street, Masterton	"
849	5/9/27	Marshall, Mrs. Jane	"	"
99	28/1/26	Marshall, Mary Mann	95 Flockton Street, St. Albans, Christchurch	"
100	28/1/26	Martin, Matilda	Collins Street, Waikouaiti	"
101	28/1/26	Masson, Elizabeth Finlayson	"	"
102	28/1/26	Mather, Emma Eliza	Orlando Street, Stratford	"
103	28/1/26	Mathews, Eliza Anne	Domett Street, Opunake	"
439	2/9/26	Mathieson, Mrs. Emily	Millers Avenue, Paeroa	"
440	2/9/26	Mathison, Mrs. Margaret Ann	Forest Lake Road, Frankton Junction	"
441	2/9/26	Matkovich, Mrs. Agnes Mabel	6 Station Road, Paeroa	"
104	28/1/26	Matthews, Mrs. Rose	Awatea Street, Porirua East	"
656	4/3/27	Mattocks, Mrs. Amy Ruth	Oranora, via Dargaville	"
658	4/3/27	Meyer, Mrs. Sarah	42 Surrey Street, Caversham, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
301	7/7/26	Middlemass, Mrs. Harriet	Whitianga, Mercury Bay	"
105	28/1/26	Middlemass, Annie	Bow Street, Raglan	"
302	7/7/26	Middleton, Ellen W.	Kopu Road, Wairoa	"
190	7/7/26	Midwinter, Mrs. Miriam Martha	Otamarakau, Matata, Bay of Plenty	"
491	18/11/26	Mildren, Catherine	Care of Mrs. Vincent, Argyle Street, Palmerston North	"
659	4/3/27	Mitchell, Cecilia May	118 Church Street, Onehunga	"
191	7/7/26	Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth	80 Barbour Street, Linwood	"
660	4/3/27	Mitchell, Mrs. Mary	52 Oxford Terrace, Christchurch	"
106	28/1/26	Molloy, Mary	205 Great South Road, Green Lane, Auckland	"
661	4/3/27	Monahan, Kathlyn	211 Avenue Road, Hastings	"
662	4/3/27	Montgomery, Mrs. Jean Gwendoline	"	"
107	28/1/26	Moore, Edith Mary	20 Latimer Square, Christchurch	"
192	7/7/26	Moore, Mrs. Ellen Jane	Tapanui, Otago	"
108	28/1/26	Gifford-Moore, Florence Maud	18 Moturoa Street, Wellington. (Not practising)	"
180	28/1/26	Gifford-Moore, Phyllis Maud	18 Moturoa Street, Wellington	"
492	18/11/26	Morgan, Mrs. Emily	Tawhiro Road, Ohakune	"
663	4/3/27	Moroney, Mary	Care of Post-office, Lower Hutt	"
493	18/11/26	Morris, Mrs. Louisa Ethel	58 Glasgow Street, South Dunedin	"
193	7/7/26	Morrison, Mrs. Elizabeth D.	10 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
195	7/7/26	Morrison, Mrs. Emelette Jane S.	Tiko Kino, Waipawa	"
194	7/7/26	Mortimore, Mrs. Emily	Maunu, Whangarei	"
664	4/3/27	Moseley, Mrs. Ada Hannah	Otaua, Auckland	"
437	2/9/26	Mowat, Mrs. Amelia F. (Jackson)	Clearburn, Kurow, Otago	"
442	2/9/26	Mules, Mrs. Jessie	148 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
109	28/1/26	Mulholland, Mary Henrietta Cecilia	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay	"
581	11/3/27	Munro, Mrs. Ethel May	David Street, Takapuna	"
110	28/1/26	Munro, Selina Louisa	20 King Street, Whangarei	"
197	7/7/26	Nairn, Mrs. Willow Harrison	Railway Street, Eltham	"
111	28/1/26	Nash, Janet	Ruataniwha Street, Hastings	"
494	18/11/26	Natta, Mrs. Jane E.	Stra-Avon Road, Miramar, Wellington. (Not practising.) (Gone, no address)	"
113	28/1/26	Nelson, Mrs. Mary	73 Pictou Avenue, Christchurch	"
665	4/3/27	Nestor, Mrs. Catherine	Kotuku, Otago	"
114	28/1/26	Newcomb, Annie	"	"
666	4/3/27	Newlove, Agnes Rosamond	41 Slater Street, Christchurch	"
198	7/7/26	Nicholson, Mrs. Selina Emily	Timpany's Siding, Invercargill	"
667	4/3/27	Nisbet, Mrs. Constance	Dawson Street, New Plymouth	"
199	7/7/26	Noble, Mrs. Jessie Lindsay	Vogelstown, New Plymouth	"
200	7/7/26	Nodder, Mrs. Annie	14 Dean Street, Arch Hill, Auckland	"
443	2/9/26	Oates, Mrs. Lucy Maud	69 Ayers Street, Rangiora	"
115	28/1/26	Odgers, Annie Settattree	3 Hunter Street, Hamilton	"
668	4/3/27	Oetgen, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane	172 Hills Road, Heathcote Valley, Lyttelton	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
116	28/1/26	Olsen, Mrs. Annie	11 Bay Road, Kilbirnie	Under subsection (c), section 13.
669	4/3/27	O'Neill, Mrs. Rosa A.	Orari, Canterbury	Ditto.
670	4/3/27	Palmer, Mrs. Alice Rachel	8 Jeypore Street, Berhampore	"
737	11/4/27	Parker, Jessie Annetta	210 Thames Street, Oamaru. (Not practising)	"
671	4/3/27	Parkinson, Mrs. Mary	New Te Aroha Road, Paeroa	"
495	18/11/26	Parr, Mrs. Elizabeth	Tokomaru	"
117	28/1/26	Parsons, Mrs. Septima	Kent Street, Levin	"
496	18/11/26	Pascoe, Mrs. Minerva	Tokanui, Southland	"
118	28/1/26	Paterson, Mrs. Agnes	Palmerston South	"
755	9/6/27	Peart, Mrs. Hildegarde	2 Third Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland	"
188	14/4/26	Pedley, Mrs. Elsie Maud	"	"
202	7/7/26	Penman, Mrs. Susan	Kaitangata	"
201	7/7/26	Pennell, Mrs. Mary Jane	Pukeroro, Hamilton	"
119	28/1/26	Percy, Ellen	97 Barrett Street, New Plymouth	"
203	7/7/26	Peters, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomson	22 High Street, Carterton	"
672	4/3/27	Peterson, Mrs. Rose	Athol, Southland	"
410	30/7/26	Philp, Mrs. Catherine	Athol Street, Queenstown	"
204	7/7/26	Pitkethley, Mrs. Mary Holland	2 Queen Street, Paeroa	"
120	28/1/26	Plank, Elizabeth Chambers	Burn Street, Bluff	"
121	28/1/26	Pocock, Jane	44 Swinburne Street, Dannevirke	"
497	18/11/26	Pollock, Mrs. Marion Ann	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	"
673	4/3/27	Porteous, Mrs. Jessie Janet	3 Wallingford Street, Grey Lynn	"
205	7/7/26	Porter, Mrs. Ada Alice E.	Duke Street, Gore	"
674	4/3/27	Porter, Mrs. Harriet	Colgate, Canterbury	"
206	7/7/26	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Hagan	Burrow Street, Tauranga	"
582	11/3/27	Price, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth	"	"
498	18/11/26	Purnell, Mrs. Mary Jane	Walker Street, Runanga	"
388	7/7/26	Quill, Mrs. Mary Jane	Seacliff. (Not practising)	"
675	4/3/27	Radford, Mrs. Agnes	3 Johnston Street, Waihi	"
499	18/11/26	Raistrick, Mrs. Mary	79 Shakespeare Road, Christchurch	"
753	7/6/27	*Rawlings, Mrs. Kathleen McLean	Morris Street, Tauranga	"
208	7/7/26	Reid, Mrs. Mary	20 Wellington Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
124	28/1/26	Reilly, Mrs. Ann Florence Evelyn	27 Princess Street, Whangarei	"
209	7/7/26	Reith, Mrs. Myra	107 Williamson Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
677	4/3/27	Relf, Mrs. Marion Elizabeth	Rangataua Road, Ohakune. (Not practising)	"
125	28/1/26	Renshaw, Loveday	Victoria Street, Upper Hutt	"
126	28/1/26	Rhynd, Eliza Scott	Matiere	"
678	4/3/27	Ritchie, Mrs. Grace	3 Grove Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
128	28/1/26	Roach, Caroline	133 Hastings Street, Napier. (Not practising)	"
210	7/7/26	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen Rose	Portland Street, Dargaville	"
129	28/1/26	Roberts, Emma	9 Peraki Street, Kaiapoi	"
130	28/1/26	Robertson, Sarah Eliza	22 Duthie Street, Karori	"
500	18/11/26	Robinson, Mrs. Annie Catherine	Victoria Street, Dargaville	"
131	28/1/26	Robinson, Ellen	Springhill, Weston, Oamaru	"
501	18/11/26	Robinson, Mrs. Emily Amelia	107 Ingestre Street, Wanganui	"
211	7/7/26	*Robinson, Mrs. Martha	15 Fitzroy Road, Napier	"
212	7/7/26	Robinson, Mrs. Sarah Jane	70 Kennedy Road, Napier South. (Not practising)	"
213	7/7/26	Robson, Mrs. Charlotte	26 Enfield Road, Napier	"
132	28/1/26	Roderique, Sarah	Bluff. (Not practising)	"
214	7/7/26	Rogers, Mrs. Beatrice W.	114 Conon Street, Invercargill	"
215	7/7/26	Rolton, Mrs. Mary	Russell Street, Paeroa	"
679	4/3/27	Roots, Mrs. Millicent	Garden Road, Avonlea, Taita, Lower Hutt, or "Ngarara," Waikanae. (Not practising)	"
133	28/1/26	Rose, Mrs. Annie Eliza	Care of Mrs. Morgan, 2 Ulster Street, Whitiara	"
216	7/7/26	*Rose, Annie Munro	Nurses' Club, Wellington	"
217	7/7/26	Rose, Mrs. Ethel Eleanor	Pukemiro Junction	"
444	2/9/26	Rosoman, Mrs. Mary	Main South Road, Taumarunui	"
727	4/3/27	Rowe, Mrs. Kate	Hikurangi	"
134	28/1/26	Roy, Emma Clara	32 McDonald Crescent, Wellington	"
681	4/3/27	Ruff, Mrs. Annie Emma	Paerata, Alexandra, Otago	"
390	7/7/26	Russell, Mrs. Annie	278 Ohira Road, Brooklyn, Wellington	"
682	4/3/27	Russell, Mrs. Martha Emma	Ongaonga, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising)	"
502	18/11/26	Ryan, Mrs. Margaret	67 Galloway Street, Hamilton East	"
218	7/7/26	Salter, Mrs. Charlotte Christine	Mountain Road, Eltham	"
221	7/7/26	Sanders, Mrs. Mary	121 Clarence Street, Riccarton, Christchurch	"
684	4/3/27	Sandman, Mrs. Cecilia	966 Colombo Street, Christchurch	"
683	4/3/27	Sands, Mrs. Jean Murray	100 Leet Street, Invercargill	"
220	7/7/26	Saunders, Emma	135 Somerfield Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	"
219	7/7/26	Saunders, Mrs. Rose	Te Mata	"
135	28/1/26	Schroder, Clarisse Ann	414 Townsend Street, Hastings	"
685	4/3/27	Schroeder, Mrs. Ellen Mary	Manunui, King-country	"
686	4/3/27	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth	66 Heriot Street, Lindisfarne, Invercargill	"
223	7/7/26	Scott, Elizabeth M.	154 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch	"
687	4/3/27	Scott, Mrs. Ethel Christina	"The Grays," Riccarton Road, Upper Riccarton, Christchurch	"
445	2/9/26	*Scott, Isabella Young	Private hospital, 14 Dover Street, Matura	"
136	28/1/26	Gillum-Scott, Muriel	23 Birdwood Crescent, Parnell	"
137	28/1/26	Scurr, Jane	Rotowaro, Waikato	"
504	18/11/26	Seales, Mrs. Ellen D. (Snell)	"Tavistock," Thames Street, Morrinsville	"
138	28/1/26	Senior, Mary Ann	22 Chapel Street, Greymouth	"
139	28/1/26	Seville, Mrs. Caroline Ada	Morrinsville	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
503	18/11/26	Shadbolt, Mrs. Georgina ..	Fitzherbert Street, Hokitika ..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
224	7/7/26	Sheard, Mrs. Maria ..	Ballance Street, Runanga ..	Ditto.
688	4/3/27	Shepherd, Mrs. Annie Matilda ..	7 Winchester Street, Lyttelton ..	"
140	28/1/26	Shepherd, Ada Lizzie ..	Care of Mrs. King, Rimu Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth ..	"
689	4/3/27	Shepherd, Mrs. Christina ..	6 Burt Street, Rangiora ..	"
225	7/7/26	Sherlock, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth ..	Riwi Street, Te Aroha ..	"
141	28/1/26	Sherlock, Mrs. Janet ..	37 Boundary Street, Greymouth ..	"
690	4/3/27	Shrimpton, Gwendoline Dorothy ..	8 Vogel Street, Heathcote, Christchurch ..	"
226	7/7/26	Signal, Mrs. Margaret Hariett ..	8 Dublin Street, Wanganui. (Not practising) ..	"
446	2/9/26	Simpson, Mrs. Emily Annie Mary ..	Pukemiro ..	"
142	28/1/26	Skittrup, Elizabeth ..	48 Carlyle Street, Napier ..	"
691	4/3/27	Slight, Mrs. Mary Julia ..	West Street, Greytown ..	"
227	7/7/26	Sloane, Mrs. Aurelia Constance ..	Auckland ..	"
692	4/3/27	Smith, Mrs. Abigail ..	Victoria Street, Patea ..	"
143	28/1/26	Smith, Mrs. Edith ..	Ngaruawahia ..	"
228	7/7/26	Smith, Mrs. Emma ..	21 Naughton Terrace, Kilbirnie ..	"
229	7/7/26	Smith, Pamela Parker ..	Melville Street, Waipawa. (Not practising) ..	"
693	4/3/27	Sollitt, Amy ..	34 Durham Street, Sydenham, Christchurch ..	"
230	7/7/26	Solomon, Mrs. Eliza Margaret ..	Main Road, Ravensbourne ..	"
232	7/7/26	Solvander, Mrs. Ada Emily ..	159 Cobden Street, Gisborne ..	"
447	2/9/26	Sorensen, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth ..	Orepuki ..	"
694	4/3/27	South, Mrs. Mary Helena ..	16 Wright Street, Roslyn ..	"
505	18/11/26	Sowry, Mrs. Sarah Annie Jane ..	Care of P. E. Flood, 3 Massey Street, Palmerston North ..	"
695	4/3/27	Spargo, Mrs. Alice Louisa ..	21 Liffey Street, Island Bay, Wellington ..	"
145	28/1/26	Sparks, Hannah ..	Auckland. (Not practising) ..	"
231	7/7/26	Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Havelock Street, Riverton. (Not practising) ..	"
696	4/3/27	Spotswood, Mrs. Fanny Matilda ..	Takapau Road, Waipukurau ..	"
697	4/3/27	Steer, Mrs. Martha ..	Pembroke Road, Stratford ..	"
698	4/3/27	Stent, Mrs. Mary Margaret ..	17 Duke Street, Dunedin ..	"
233	7/7/26	Sterne, Mrs. Adelfena Minnie A. ..	Kimber Street, Halcombe ..	"
699	4/3/27	Sterritt, Mrs. Margaret Jane ..	Pirongia, Auckland ..	"
146	28/1/26	Stevenson, Annie Elizabeth ..	Grahams Road, Tinwald, South Canterbury ..	"
700	4/3/27	Stevenson, Mrs. Jane Cuthbertson ..	Church Street, Mosgiel ..	"
234	7/7/26	Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret Ann ..	352 Gloucester Street, Christchurch ..	"
701	4/3/27	Stevenson, Mrs. Mary ..	Kakahi, Main Trunk Line ..	"
702	4/3/27	Stewart, Gertrude Emma ..	395 Cashel Street, Christchurch ..	"
448	2/9/26	Stone, Mrs. Esther I. ..	20 Romilly Street, Westport ..	"
235	7/7/26	Storrier, Mrs. Catherine ..	Cambridge Street, Ashburton East ..	"
703	4/3/27	Strachan, Isabella ..	60 Sefton Street, Timaru ..	"
704	4/3/27	Straiton, Mrs. Margaret ..	Owhango, Auckland ..	"
147	28/1/26	Stringer, Isabella ..	Waitati ..	"
236	7/7/26	Struthers, Mrs. Caroline ..	6 Kipling Street, Spreydon, Christchurch ..	"
506	18/11/26	Sturge, Mrs. Rosa ..	Pureri Avenue, Whangarei. (Not practising) ..	"
237	7/7/26	Sullivan, Mrs. Alice ..	15 Eden Vale Road, Mount Eden ..	"
705	4/3/27	Sullivan, Mrs. Margaret ..	Alexandra ..	"
238	7/7/26	Sutherland, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	White Cliffs, Canterbury ..	"
239	7/7/26	Swain, Mrs. Mary Ann ..	53 Ythan Street, Invercargill ..	"
706	4/3/27	Swanson, Mrs. Mary Hannah ..	96 St. Vincent Street, Nelson ..	"
148	28/1/26	Symes, Mrs. Lucy Lily ..	Renata Road, Hastings ..	"
707	4/3/27	Symmonds, Mrs. Sarah Jane ..	56 Granville Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin ..	"
449	2/9/26	Taggart, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth ..	Clyde Street, Balclutha ..	"
149	28/1/26	Tanner, Ellen Maud ..	103 Vivian Street, New Plymouth ..	"
150	28/1/26	Taylor, Catherine ..	Ranfurly Street, Runanga ..	"
240	7/7/26	Taylor, Mabel Maud ..	Tranmere Road, Fairfield, Hamilton ..	"
708	4/3/27	Temple, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	35 Southampton Street, Christchurch ..	"
241	7/7/26	Thiele, Mrs. Hermine Emma Marie ..	Gibson Street, Ross, Westland ..	"
30	28/1/26	Thomas, Mrs. Agnes (Vennall) ..	1 Spooner Street, Lithgow, New South Wales ..	"
242	7/7/26	Thomas, Mrs. Eleanor Jane ..	122 Vanguard Street, Nelson ..	"
151	28/1/26	Thompson, Elizabeth ..	3 Cubbaballa Street, Marton ..	"
244	7/7/26	*Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Private Hospital, Ballarat Street, Queenstown. (Not practising) ..	"
507	18/11/26	Thomson, Helen Elizabeth ..	212 King Street, Temuka ..	"
152	28/1/26	Thomson, Helen McLean ..	13 Carlton Mill Road, Christchurch ..	"
243	7/7/26	Thomson, Mrs. Margaret ..	Beach Road, Plimmerton ..	"
450	2/9/26	Timms, Mrs. Martha ..	73 Fairfield Avenue, Christchurch ..	"
247	7/7/26	Tipler, Mary Ann ..	Paengaroa ..	"
709	4/3/27	Toohar, Margaret ..	North Road, Waimate ..	"
248	7/7/26	Topie, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	119 Albert Street, Palmerston North ..	"
451	2/9/26	Townsend, Mrs. Lucy ..	Fitzherbert Street, Featherston ..	"
710	4/3/27	Traill, Mrs. Edith ..	Care of Mrs. Laughlin, Carrington Road, Vogeltown, New Plymouth ..	"
735	22/3/27	Treadwell, Mrs. Katherine Frances ..	30 Marion Street, Wellington ..	"
249	7/7/26	Turner, Mrs. Eleanor Augusta ..	163 Nith Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
153	28/1/26	Turner, Emma ..	93 Parsonage Road, Waimate ..	"
250	7/7/26	*Turner, Florence Sarah ..	Ngaruawahia ..	"
251	7/7/26	Turner, Jeanette Louisa ..	28 Tennyson Street, Beckenham, Christchurch ..	"
452	2/9/26	Turner, Jessie ..	25 Princes Street, Woolston, Christchurch ..	"
154	28/1/26	Unsworth, Martha ..	40 Roy Street, Wellington South ..	"
508	18/11/26	*Venables, Alice Daisy ..	Private Hospital, Ormondville ..	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
252	7/7/26	Vett, Margaret	White Road, Ohoka, North Canterbury ..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
711	4/3/27	Vickers, Mrs. Louisa Caroline ..	Makotuku, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising) ..	Ditto.
253	7/7/26	Virtue, Norah	7 Warnock Street, Grey Lynn	"
155	28/1/26	Von Sturmer, Alice Maud	Oratia, Auckland	"
509	18/11/26	Waldin, Mrs. Mary	104 Eastbourne Street, Hastings	"
157	28/1/26	Walker, Agnes	Shannon Street, Bluff. (Not practising) ..	"
158	28/1/26	Walker, Jane Todd	Palmerston	"
714	4/3/27	Walker, Mrs. Janet Sneddon	22A Bronte Street, Nelson	"
254	7/7/26	Walker, Mrs. Martha	Sandon Road, Feilding. (Gone, no address) ..	"
715	4/3/27	Wall, Mrs. Helen Murray	1 McCallum Street, Dannevirke	"
255	7/7/26	Wallace, Bessie	34 Kana Street, Mataura	"
716	4/3/27	Wallace, Mrs. Jeanie Martin	Kaihere, via Ohinewai	"
453	2/9/26	Wallace, Mrs. Marian Margaret	Raupo, North Wairoa	"
256	7/7/26	Wallace, Ruth Lillian	205 South Road, Hawera	"
257	7/7/26	Wallen, Dorothy Rose	4 Argyle Street, Herne Bay, Auckland ..	"
159	28/1/26	Waller, Jane Ann .. ..	.. ..	"
1	28/1/26	Wallis, Mary	"Glengarry," 27 Stafford Street, Feilding ..	"
717	4/3/27	Wallis, Mrs. Mary Emma .. ..	.. ..	"
718	4/3/27	Walsh, Alice May	The Hospital, Waikari	"
516	24/1/27	Walsh, Mrs. Emily Annette	Warkworth, North Auckland	"
160	28/1/26	Walsh, Mary Josephine	22 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua	"
161	28/1/26	Ward, Isabella	James Street, Inglewood	"
258	7/7/26	Wardle, Mrs. Isabella	Alma Street, Wyndham	"
162	28/1/26	Watson, Nellie	Wilton Street, Levin	"
719	4/3/27	Way, Mrs. Charlotte Maria	Examiner Street, Nelson	"
720	4/3/27	Webb, Hilda Margaret	105 Knight's Road, Lower Hutt	"
163	28/1/26	Weir, Emily Maria	Box 93, Alexandra	"
721	4/3/27	Westbury, Mrs. Louisa Mary	14 Trinity Street, Herne Bay, Auckland ..	"
165	28/1/26	Wheeler, Eliza	7 Chamberlain Street, Feilding	"
454	2/9/26	White, Elizabeth Mary	Lake Hayes, Arrowtown	"
166	28/1/26	Whitehead, Lilly	59 Lower Queen Street, Onehunga	"
754	7/6/27	Whiting, Mrs. Marion Reid Rutherford	Eddystone Street, Kaitangata	"
167	28/1/26	Whitworth, Esther	Green Street, Rangiora	"
168	28/1/26	Wigmore, Mrs. Mary Ann	1 Kingsland Avenue, Mount Albert	"
510	18/11/26	Wild, Mrs. Eleanor .. ..	.. ..	"
722	4/3/27	Wild, Mrs. Susan	Princess Street, Waimate	"
169	28/1/26	Wildermoth, Mary Charlotte	Ngamotu Road, New Plymouth	"
723	4/3/27	Wildsmith, Mrs. Edith	13 Trent Street, Oamaru. (Not practising) ..	"
734	4/3/27	Wilkins, Mrs. Charlotte Ethel	182 River Road, New Brighton	"
259	7/7/26	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eleanor	32 Disraeli Street, Hawera	"
265	7/7/26	Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary Josephine ..	550 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch	"
262	7/7/26	Williams, Edith Ellen	472 Gloucester Street, Linwood	"
261	7/7/26	Williams, Mrs. Emily Amelia	199 Esk Street, Invercargill	"
724	4/3/27	Williams, Mrs. Ethel Maud	Williams Street, Cambridge	"
170	28/1/26	Williams, Mrs. Irene May	Mountain Road, Mount Albert	"
245	7/7/26	Williams, Mrs. Martha (Thomson) ..	Beach Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	"
171	28/1/26	Williamson, Jean	12 King's View Road, Mount Eden, Auckland ..	"
725	4/3/27	Williamson, Mrs. Mary	Mansford Town, Port Chalmers	"
263	7/7/26	Williamson, Mary Catherine	Care of Mrs. Flan, 25 Sutherland Crescent, Melrose ..	"
264	7/7/26	Willis, Mrs. Ada Mary	16 Harbour View Road, Northland	"
726	4/3/27	Wills, Mrs. Hilda Rose Hannah	Grey Road, Reefton	"
728	4/3/27	Wills, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Ohura	"
266	7/7/26	Wilson, Mrs. Ellen	42 Picton Street, Auckland. (Not practising) ..	"
172	28/1/26	Wilson, Fanny	Kelso	"
173	28/1/26	Wilson, Hannah Hutchison	46 Constitution Street, Port Chalmers	"
267	7/7/26	Wilson, Mrs. Jane Stewart Morrison ..	72 Yarrow Street, Invercargill	"
174	28/1/26	Wilson, Mrs. Johan Gertrude	Kirkwill Street, Palmerston South	"
729	4/3/27	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	112 Daniel Street, Newtown	"
175	28/1/26	Wilson, Mary Ann	Bainfield Road, Waikiki	"
176	28/1/26	Wilson, Mary Ellen	24 Queens Drive, Musselburgh	"
455	2/9/26	Wilson, Mrs. Nancy	Manunui, King-country	"
730	4/3/27	Win, Lilian	Wynsgate, Richmond, Nelson. (Not practising) ..	"
268	7/7/26	Winter, Mrs. Caroline	Lucknow Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising) ..	"
269	7/7/26	Wise, Mrs. Felimore	Pitt Street, Raetihi. (Not practising)	"
270	7/7/26	Wolf, Mrs. Alice Mary	Petherick Crescent, Johnsonville	"
271	7/7/26	Wood, Evelyn Maude	Queen Street, Upper Hutt	"
456	2/9/26	Woods, Mrs. Charlotte	Aoroa, Dargaville, North Wairoa	"
731	4/3/27	Wootton, Mrs. Jane Ellen	130 Leet Street, Invercargill	"
177	28/1/26	Wright, Mrs. Ethel	75 Ollivers Road, Linwood	"
732	4/3/27	Wright, Mrs. Jean	99 Madras Street, Sydenham, Christchurch ..	"
733	4/3/27	Wyllie, Mrs. Margaret Blackwood ..	Murchison	"
178	28/1/26	Yole, Amelia	103 Beresford Street, New Brighton	"
511	18/11/26	Yorke, Mrs. Alice May	43 Egmont Street, Hawera	"
179	28/1/26	Young, Henrietta Matilda	Care of Mrs. A. W. Hood, Te Kuiti Road, Otorohanga. (Not practising) ..	"

